TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
13 JUN 1991
ST 52/G

VOL 87 (Nos 1–12)
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1990

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES,
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Keppel Street, London WC1E 7HT Telephone: 071-636 8636
Fax no: 071-580 6756
BHTD Telex: 8953474 (LSHTML G)

STAFF

Director
David W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Editor/Assistant Director
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
Administrator
Anthonia J Faponnle, AAT
Indexer/Computer Supervisor
Delphine A Madge
AIDS Information Officer
Caroline J Akehurst, BSc
WHO AIDS Technical Bulletin Editor
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD

Sales/Despatch
William V Harwood
Assistant Editors
Martha P Block
Dianne Fishman, BA
Editorial Assistants
Sarah Dowell
Jennifer Gunther
Wendy Roach
Sanghamitra Sen, BA
Lorna E Simpson

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

D N Nabarro, MSc, MA, BM, BCh (*Overseas Development Administration)*
Professor D J Bradley, MA, DM, FRCP, FRCPath, FFPHM
S P Lock, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP
C E Gordon Smith, *CB*, MD, FRCP, FRCPath
P O Williams, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP (*The Wellcome Trust*)
J D Moye, *Secretary (Overseas Development Administration)*

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

(first published in 1912)

Tropical Diseases Bulletin (like its complementary journal on public health, communicable diseases and their control in temperate countries *Abstracts on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases*) is published monthly with an annual index. Practically all the material cited is housed in the library at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

For information on **on-line access** to the contents of both these journals please contact Dianne Fishman.

All enquiries about **subscription rates** should be made to the Administrator.

Please direct all enquiries for **advertisement space** to Ms Dora Curtis, Professional Journals Advertisement Representations Ltd, The Mill, East Row, Chichester, Sussex PO19 1PG. England. Tel: 0243-533856.

Back volumes should be ordered from Wm Dawson & Sons Ltd, (Back Issues Dept), Cannon House, Folkestone, Kent CT19 5EE, England. Prices on application.

The Journals are produced in cooperation with
CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, England

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1990*

ISSN 0041-3240

CONTENTS

PAGE NOS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Affordable clinical care for HIV-related illness in developing countries ..... R1-R9 (Nov)
Analysis of malaria parasite rates in infants: 40 years after Macdonald ..... R1-R21 (Oct)
Collected critical abstracts on maternal and child health in developing countries ..... R1-R11 (Aug)
Ivermectin in the treatment of filarial and other nematode diseases of man .. R1-R9 (Sep)
List of publications examined ..... i-xviii (Jan)
Progress in assessment of morbidity due to *Fasciola hepatica* infection ..... R1-R38 (Apr)
Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases ..... R1-R13 (Dec)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Air and atmosphere 174
Disasters 97, 355, 438, 525, 696, 772, 858, 947
Environment–health effects 173, 433, 609, 767, 853, 943
Food 2, 262, 349, 435, 521, 692, 769, 856, 945
Infestation 945
Occupational medicine 5, 96, 176, 266, 353, 524, 695, 772, 858, 947
Sanitation 93, 433, 519, 768, 854
Sewage 433, 609, 691, 854
Toxicology 2, 94, 174, 263, 349, 436, 521, 692, 769, 856, 945
Venoms and antivenoms 4, 95, 174, 264, 351, 436, 522, 610, 693, 770, 857, 946
Water 94, 261, 434, 520, 855, 943
Water supplies 1, 94, 262, 347, 435, 520, 691, 769, 944

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 5, 97, 177, 438, 696, 772, 859, 948
Dental health 472
Drug abuse 14, 106, 186, 276, 445, 700, 780, 872, 958
Family health 10, 102, 183, 273, 362, 441, 527, 613, 699, 778, 866, 953
Health services 7, 100, 180, 270, 358, 440, 526, 611, 699, 774, 863, 949
Nutrition and malnutrition 11, 105, 185, 274, 364, 444, 529, 616, 700, 779, 871, 957
Physical handicap 700
Traditional medicine 9, 102, 182, 273, 361, 526, 699, 777, 952
Tropical ophthalmology 700, 958
Vital statistics 6, 98, 177, 267, 355, 439, 525, 610, 697, 773, 860, 948

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 277, 619, 781
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 365, 446, 531, 872
Communicable diseases–general 109, 190, 278, 449, 533, 621, 704, 875
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 19, 114, 192, 283, 374, 451, 535, 626, 707, 786, 878, 964
Fungi and fungal diseases 43, 135, 217, 307, 399, 475, 555, 650, 726, 811, 902, 986
Helminthology and helminthiases 71, 157, 239, 328, 415, 494, 585, 666, 746, 830, 921, 1013
Microbiology and microbial diseases–general 17, 111, 190, 278, 369, 449, 534, 622, 704, 784, 875, 962

Other communicable diseases 427
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general 44, 136, 218, 308, 400, 475, 557, 651, 811, 902, 987
Protozoology and protozoal diseases:
General 475, 651, 814
Amoebiasis 70, 157, 327, 415, 493, 584, 664, 829, 1012
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 59, 319, 407, 485, 575, 661, 735, 823, 913, 1002
Leishmaniasis 65, 153, 231, 323, 410, 489, 579, 663, 739, 827, 916, 1006
Malaria 47, 137, 219, 309, 400, 475, 557, 651, 726, 814, 904, 988
Trypanosomiasis 60, 147, 228, 321, 408, 486, 575, 662, 736, 824, 914, 1003
Virology and viral diseases 31, 123, 209, 295, 392, 464, 546, 638, 717, 797, 895, 979
Epidemiology 701
Haematology 15, 107, 189, 278, 368, 448, 532, 620, 783, 873, 960
Metabolic diseases 15, 189, 368, 447, 532, 619, 783, 873, 960
Neoplastic diseases 106, 187, 277, 366, 446, 531, 619, 703, 781, 873, 959
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology .. 16, 108, 189, 278, 448, 620, 784, 874, 961
Therapeutic agents 165, 601, 932

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 88, 166, 255, 340, 428, 507, 601, 683, 760, 844, 934, 1025

BOOK REVIEWS ..... *see subject index and* 171, 259, 517, 764, 850, 942, 1032
AUTHOR INDEX 1033
SUBJECT INDEX 1067
GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 1141

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1989

A E Ades, BSc, PhD, MSc
B W Allen, FIMLS, MIBiol
J Alvar, MD, PhD
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
R W Ashford, BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC
J R Ashton, MB, BS, MSc, MRCPsych, MFCM
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
L H Bannister, BSc, PhD
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
D J Bauer, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, FRCP, FRCPath
A S Beare, MD, FRCPath, DTM & H
D A Bender, BSc, PhD
Jennifer M Best, PhD, MRCPath
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
Theresa Bomford, BA, MA
E A Boulter, MB, BS
B Brabin, MB, ChB, MSc, PhD, FRCPC
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM&H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
I N Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Professor J R Brown, BSc, MSc, PhD, MPS
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
C H W Bullough, MD, FRCOG, DCH
A M Cairncross, MA, PhD, AMICE, MIWES
N Cammack, MSc, PhD
J W Carswell, *OBE*, FRCS
J Cason, BSc, MPhil
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
L H Chappell, BSc, PhD
M G Chen, MD
A B Christie, MA, MD, FRCP, FFCP, DPH
P D Clarke, MA, BM, BCh, MRCP
B Cohen, MA, DM, FRCPath, DObstRCOG
M J Colbourne, *OBE*, MB, ChB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
R L Colebunders, MD
D J Conway, BSc
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
J B S Coulter, MD, FRCPI, DCH
Professor F E G Cox, PhD, DSc, DAP&E
P S Craig, BSc, MSc, PhD
J M Crampton, BSc, PhD
Sheila M Crewe, MSc, PhD
S L Croft, BSc, PhD
Professor D W T Crompton, MA, ScD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
J G Cruickshank, MA, MD, FRCPath
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Sarah E Curtis, BA, DPhil
A G Dalgleish, BSc, MB, MRCP, FRACP
G Davey Smith, MA, MSc, MB, BChir
Patricia H David, BA, MA, MSc
Professor G Davidson, DSc
K M DeCock, MD, MRCP, DTM & H
H de Glanville, MB, BChir, DTM&H, DIH
D A Denham, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
P Draper, BSc, PhD
D Dunn, BSc, MSc
G Edwards, BSc, PhD
W Eling, MSc, PhD
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, BTech, BMedSci
J McK Ellison, BA, PhD, FInstP
V Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
Christine A Facer, BSc, MSc, PhD
J P Figueroa, MB, BS, DPH
W M Fitzsimmons, DrMedVet, FRCVS, DTM(Antwerp)
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Professor A F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
D M Forsyth, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
Susan D Foster, MA
C M Angela Gardner, MSc
C G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Wendy Gibson, BSc, PhD
S H Gillespie, MB, MRCP, MRCPath
Professor J D Gillett, *OBE*, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
R J C Gilson, MRCP
D J Girling, MA, BM, FRCP
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
J M Grange, MD, MSc
J Green, CChem, FRCS
D Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
M W Guy, FIST
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
J Haworth, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM, FRCP
Professor R J Hay, DM, MRCP, MRCPath
A G Hill, BA, PhD
N Hill, BSc
P N Hoffman, BSc
B Hofman, MD
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
W Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSc
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc

D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
A E Jephcott, MA, MB, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
P Jones, MD, FRCP, DPH
W H Jopling, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
A M Jordan, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Rosslyn Kay, MA
Jean King, BSc, MSc
P A Langley, BSc, PhD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
O M Lidwell, MA, BSc, DPhil
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
A Lockett, MB, BS, BMedSci
A F Long, BA, MPhil, MSc
M N Lowenthal, MB, FRCPE
Y Lu
S B Lucas, MRCP, MRCPath
D C W Mabey, BM, BCh, MRCP
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObst RCOG
M McKee, MSc, MRCP, MFCM
Wendy P McLean, SRN, SCM, DipNutr
C N L Macpherson, PhD, DIC
L Magos, MD
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
K Marsh, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
I Marshall, BSc, PhD
G F H Medley, BSc, PhD, DIC
J E Miller, BSc, MSc
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA, PhD
D M Minter, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Professor D C Morley, *CBE*, MA, MD, DCH, MRCP, FRCP
Professor D L Morris, MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCSE, MD, PhD
P P Mortimer, MD, MRCPath
K E Mott, MD
D W Mulder, MD, MSc
Professor G S Nelson, DSc, MD, MRCP, DTM & H, DAP&E
Marie-Louise Newell, MSc, drs(Holland)
J M S Nina, MD
P Nunn, BA, MB, BS, MRCP
J V Parry, BSc, PhD
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
D R Phillips, BSc, PhD
Professor R S Phillips, BSc, PhD
Penny A Phillips-Howard, BSc, PhD, SRN
R Phillpotts, PhD
Mary M Pile, BSc, PhD
T L Pitt, MPhil, PhD
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DpBact
N H Rathod, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPsych, DPM
T Rathwell, BA, MA, PhD
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
G H Reé, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
D S Ridley, MD, FRCPath
Susan B Rifkin, MA, PhD
Jennifer A Roberts, MSc, PhD
Professor G A Rose, DM, FRCP, FFCM
Nicola F Ruck, BA, MSc, HNutr, DipHEd
Cledy E Santos
P G Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
R W Sauerwein, MD, PhD
E M Scrimgeour, MD, ChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG
Gill Seidel, DPhil
Gillian S Shankland, BSc, PhD
R E Sinden, BSc, PhD
M B Skirrow, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, DTM & H
Mary P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
B A Southgate, MB, BS, DAP&E, FFCM, MIBiol
V R Southgate, BSc, PhD, FIBiol, FLS
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
Carolyn Stephens, MA, MSc
N G Stoker, BSc, PhD
B M Sturrock, BSc, DIC
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
Professor G A T Targett, PhD, DSc
Angela E R Taylor, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
M C Thuriaux, MD, DTPH
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
A M Tomkins, MB, BS, FRCP
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
J P Verhave, MSc, PhD
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
A Voller, PhD, DSc
D Walliker, BA, DAPE, PhD
Professor J C Waterlow, *CMG*, ScD, MD, FRCP
J Watkins, MSc
K C Watson, MD, MRCP(Edin), FRCPath
Professor G Webbe, DSc, MSc, FIBiol
R H Webber, MD, MSc, DTPH
W R C Weir, MB, ChB, MRCP
N J White, BSc, MD, FRCP
R J M Wilson, PhD
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP
H V Wyatt, PhD, FIBiol
D B Young, BSc, DPhil
A B Zwi, MB, BCh, DipOccHlth, DTM & H

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 407, 705, 1863, 3478
Aaskov, J. G. 1020
Abad, S. M. J. 2777
Abath, F. G. C. 2749
Abbas, M. K. 1142
Abbas, N. 2257
Abbatte, E. A. 722, 1573, 1643, 2776
Abbi, R. 30, 930
Abbott, S. L. 663
Abdalian, S. E. 3396
Abdalla, R. E. 1680
Abdalla, S. E. A. 1680
Abdalla, S. H. 631
Abdalla, S. M. 1917
Abdel Ghaffar, A. K. 828
Abdel-Latif, S. 3067
Abdel-Rahim, I. M. 824, 1448, 2906, 3206
Abdel-Razek, S. 265
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 265, 2341
Abdool Karim, S. S. 1641
Abdul-Aziz, S. M. 1913
Abdulghani, M. E. 2903
Abdur Rab, M. 875
Abdurrahman, M. B. 362
Abe, M. 2207
Abebe, A. 1033
Abella, M. 2722
Abidin, S. A. N. 2124
Abila, B. 1962, 2270
Abiri, D. 1420
Abishawl, A. 136
Abissègue, B. 1405
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 1354, 3041
Abou-Zeid, C. 1331
Abraham, A. 3387
Abraham, D. 292
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 2311
Abramowsky, C. 472
Abrams, J. S. 2949
Abreu, M. C. A. 196
Abshire, T. G. 977
Absood, G. 358
Abu-Elheiga, L. 2548, 3161
Abu-Elyazeed, R. 642
Abu-Osba, Y. K. 1276
Abu-Zeid, H. A. H. 1657
Abua, J. U. 1682
Abuharfeil, N. 1354
Abuin, G. 777
Acar, U. 52
Aceti, A. 1472, 1645
Acheson, D. 636
Acosta, H. 2777
Acs, J. 2461
Acuda, S. W. 623
Ada, G. L. 1574
Adam, F. 2794
Adams, M. E. 1222
Addiss, D. G. 1570
Adekolu-John, E. O. 1255
Adelekan, D. A. 2159
Ademiluyi, S. A. 357, 944
Adeniyi, I. F. 2098
Adewunmi, C. O. 1127
Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B. 645
Adeyi, O. 1534
Adhikari, M. 1577, 2348
Adiga, R. B. 3093
Adinolfi, L. E. 3495
Aditi, B. 980
Adjei, S. 20
Adriaans, B. 76
Adroher, F. J. 2874
Aeschlimann, A. 2674
Afchain, D. 503
Afolabi, J. F. 900
Afolabi, J. K. 1597
Afolabi, O. O. 649
Afshar, A. 760
Afzal, M. 3321
Agabian, N. 3512
Agapejev, S. 2358
Agarwal, A. 1315
Agarwal, J. S. 1905
Agarwal, N. 2930
Agarwal, V. K. 1171
Ager, A. L. Jr 185
Aggarwal, P. 2785
Aghzadi, R. 1149
Agrapart, M. 2843
Agrawal, A. 809
Agrewala, J. N. 87, 681
Aguilar, C. M. 1722
Aguilar Y., A. 322
Agur, Z. 1420
Ahmad, A. J. 738
Ahmad, M. N. 1856
Ahmad, M. Z. H. 2532
Ahmad, P. 1552, 1890
Ahmad, S. 182
Ahmad, S. H. 738
Ahmad, T. 2188
Ahmed, A. 514, 1648
Ahmed, H. M. 937
Ahmed, L. 1120, 1385
Ahmed, M. A. M. 3493
Ahmed, M. K. 2752
Ahmed, M. M. 1386
Ahmed, P. 232
Ahmed, S. 3025
Ahmed, T. 3074
Ahmed, Z. 3369
Ahrens, J. 136
Ahsan, C. R. 2199
Aihaiti 1858
Aikawa, M. 160, 183, 472, 1053, 1688, 1952
Aikens, L. M. 855
Aird, S. D. 1215
Aitken, R. 1744
Ajayi, F. O. 1083
Aji, T. 3205
Ajjan, N. 2235
Akakpo, A. J. 109
Akamatsu, T. 922
Akanji, A. O. 1274
Akano, D. A. 900
Akao, N. 861
Akarasewi, P. 2754
Akhtar, M. 648
Akin, J. S. 1261
Akinsehinwa, F. 2597
Akinsehinwa, F. A. 215
Akinyanju, O. 357
Ako-Nai, A. K. 644, 649, 1877, 3060
Akogun, O. B. 1728
Akouala, J. J. 2345
Akram, K. 970, 3069
Aksoy, S. 2303
Akué, J. P. 1483
Akue, J. P. 1971, 2948
Akuffo, H. 2591
Akulep, C. 492
Al-Abdulla, I. H. 1666
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 2111
Al-Arabi, M. A. 1639
Al-Aska, A. K. 1608, 2902
Al-Awadi, F. 1544
Al Awamy, B. H. 358
Al-Balaghi, S. 1461
Al-Bashir, N. M. 552
Al-Bayer, M. 2201
Al Bustan, M. 336
Al-Dayel, F. 1487
Al-Diwan, J. 1461
Al-Essa, M. M. N. 2728
Al-Faraidy, A. 2445, 3028
Al Faran, M. F. 3109
Al-Gaali, A. A. 1639
Al-Ghamdi, M. A. 2729
Al-Gindan, Y. 1435, 2610
Al-Hadithi, T. 1461
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. 1381
Al-Hussain, K. 2111
Al Jeffri, M. 269
Al-Kahtani, W. 362
Al Karawi, M. 1558
Al-Kassimi, H. M. 3109
Al Khader, A. 1558
Al-Khfaji, A. A. 3235
Al-Khuwaiter, A. S. 796
Al-Kordy, A. M. 2201
Al Madani, A. A. 1657
Al-Mashhadani, H. M. 1142
Al-Moagel, M. 2903
Al-Mofleh, I. 1608
Al-Mofleh, I. A. 796, 2902, 3188
Al-Mohaya, S. 1900
Al-Mudallal, D. S. 1584
Al-Mutairi, G. 2750
Al-Nakib, B. 1474
Al-Nasser, M. N. 641
Al-Okaili, G. A. 1487
Al-Orainey, I. O. 641
Al-Ouzeib, H. D. 3408
Al-Qasabi, Q. O. 82
Al-Quorain, A. A. 360
Al-Rashed, R. 2902
Al-Rasool, M. M. A. 2735
Al-Robai, A. A. 3209
Al-Saleem, T. 1751
Al-Saleh, M. S. 82
Al-Saleh, Q. 2735
Al-Saleh, Q. A. 619
Al-Sekait, M. A. 1311
Al-Shab, T. S. 619
Al-Shareef, N. 1608
Al-Sharif, I. M. 2347
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 1435
Al-Swailem, A. M. 3039
Al-Swailem, A. R. 3332
Al-Swailem, A. R. F. 3305
Al-Sweliem, A. A. 1311
Al-Tae, A. R. A. 552
Al-Tagani, A. A. 1639
Al-Tameem, M. 1608
Al-Thamiri, A. A. 1461
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 796, 3188
Al Umran, K. 633
Al-Umran, K. 3028
Al-Wortman 1593
Al-Zahrani, M. A. 220, 2600, 2609
Al-Zubaidy, A. J. 1142
Alabi, S. A. 2756
Alagón, J. 2703
Alam, A. N. 367, 3074
Alam, I. A. 315
Alam, K. 388
Alam, N. 1280, 1283
Alam, N. H. 3074
Alandry, G. 433
Alano, P. 2837
Albanese, G. 1117
Albaret, J. L. 839, 2618
Albu, R. 333
Albuquerque, M. de F. P. M. 85
Alcaino, H. 1101
Alcantara, A. K. 1698
Alder, J. D. 764
Alecrim, W. A. 1183
Alexander, J. 1114, 3193
Alexander, J. B. 3270
Alexander, M. J. 2802
Algwiser, A. A. 2697
Ali, H. M. 838
Ali, J. 63
Ali, M. A. 648
Ali, S. 1079
Alk, S. 2183
Alkan, M. H. 955
Allen, A. K. 2019
Allen, H. 1840
Allen, S. J. 3464
Allman, J. 2458
Allsopp, C. E. 2923
Almeida, A. M. P. 1880, 2749
Almeida, E. 2309
Almeida, H. O. 449
Almeida, M. J. M. 2808
Almeida, M. S. A. 3211
Almeida, S. M. R. 3090

Almeida e Silva, S. 2588
Almirón, W. 3577
Almokhalalati, J. K. 1263
Alonso, G. 2612
Alonso, P. 726
Alonso-Fiel, R. 1146
Alpers, M. 2566
Alpers, M. P. 1601, 2276
Alsh, N. 1751
Altaif, K. I. 1142
Alto, W. 333, 1842
Alto, W. A. 1013, 2183
Alubo, S. O. 3588
Alvarado, R. 226
Alvarez, J. A. V. 670
Alvarez-Muñoz, T. 1032
Alves, M. J. M. 777
Alzate, A. 1796
Amadou, A. 3366
Amano, T. 3210
Amara, S. V. 2044
Amato Neto, V. 2918
Ambakederemo, A. W. 2270
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 753, 2557, 2819, 3442
Amegbo, K. 2659
Amer, A. 1624
Amer, L. 1300
Amer, S. 816
Amerasinghe, F. P. 3580
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 139
Amine, E. K. 1544
Amr, S. S. 2331
Amyes, S. G. B. 376
Anand, A. C. 1587
Anand, N. 1171
Ananthakrishnan, S. 2778
Anantharaman, D. S. 2501
Anaya-Velázquez, F. 234, 236, 808
Ancelle, T. 1431
Andela, A. 2269
Anders, R. 2842
Anders, R. F. 140, 1077, 2274, 2276, 3449
Andersen, B. R. 3094
Anderson, D. C. 978
Anderson, G. W. Jr 1635
Anderson, M. J. 3398
Anderson, R. 2506
Anderson, R. M. 858, 1574, 2376, 3126
Anderson, S. L. 2025
Andersson, N. 1603, 2699
Andrada-Serpa, M. J. 429
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 2588
Andrade, H. F. Jr 469
Andrade, S. G. 2882, 3181
Andrade, Z. A. 250
Andre, R. G. 2829-2831
Andreason, P. 661
Andrews, B. J. 2320
Andrews, C. J. A. 170
Andrews, J. R. H. 2418
Andrews, N. W. 1104, 2876
Andriamagatiana-Rason, M. D. 2550
Andriamangatiana-Rason, M. D. 1662, 3466
Andrieu, B. 2563
Andrzejewski, D. 1514
Añez, N. 2594
Angeles-Angeles, A. 2252
Angelici, M. C. 2596
Angsuthanasombat, C. 2399
Anjili, C. O. 3274, 3582
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée 2819
Annest, J. L. 1262
Annis, B. 1777, 3578
Annys, S. 1246
Anokbonggo, W. W. 3047
Anosa, V. O. 3480
Ansari, M. A. 3564
Ansari, M. Q. 3360
Ansford, T. 667
Antia, N. H. 995, 1340, 2213
Antoine, J. C. 3506-3507
Anton, M. 251
Antonaci, S. 393
Antwerp Trypanosomiasis Modelling Group 491
Anuradha 3496
Anuradha, V. 150
Aoki, T. 1465
Aoki, Y. 1170, 3215
Aoyama, K. 3299
Aparicio, G. 2586
Apembet, J. D. 1164
Aperia, A. 953
Apibal, S. 1056
Apiwathnasorn, C. 1803
Appiah, A. 748
Apt, W. 1101
Apte, N. 320
Aquilini, D. 187, 1350, 1373
Arafat, A. M. 1265
Araj, G. F. 62
Araj, G. R. 652
Arakaki, D. 2683
Arakaki, T. 1468
Arakawa, R. 1495
Aram, G. 2698
Arana, B. A. 2032
Arana, F. E. 2032
Arango, H. 3314
Arango, M. 295
Arantes, E. C. 2992
Arap Siongok, T. K. 1460
Araujo, F. G. 1696
Araújo-Jorge, T. C. 209, 2881
Aravena, A. 2823
Archer, S. 837
Aref, M. K. 618
Arene, F. O. I. 1463
Arfaa, F. 269, 1132, 2903
Argov, S. 2593
Argüello, C. 1725
Arias, A. L. 1723
Arias, B. 2823
Arias, C. F. 405, 3399
Arias-Negrete, S. 236, 808
Arif, M. 2513
Arif, M. A. 3109
Ariffin, W. A. 1207, 2188
Ariyaratne, Y. G. 2280
Armenian, H. K. 607
Armijos, R. X. 3199
Armstrong, J. R. M. 44, 560
Armugam, A. 2984
Arnold, K. 2288
Arnold, M. 2177
Arnon, R. 262-263, 2047
Arnot, D. E. 181
Arokiasamy, J. T. 1285, 2717
Arondel, J. 2751
Arora, S. K. 522
Arosemena, J. R. 1910
Arowojolu, A. O. 1837
Arroyo, D. C. 1799
Arruda Neto, E. 3130
Artero, J. M. 1113
Arunyanart, C. 536
Arvin-Berod, C. 2480
Arya, A. 486
Arya, L. S. 2698
Arya, S. C. 2785
Arya, T. V. S. 477
Arzube, M. 1193, 3275
Asami, M. 2632
Asch, A. S. 160
Ascherio, A. 3113
Ash, L. R. 139, 3136
Ashall, F. 215, 3175
Ashdown, L. R. 380
Ashford, D. A. 2581
Ashford, R. W. 568, 1764, 2071-2072, 2642, 2822
Ashi, J. 1132
Ashiq, B. 78
Ashley, D. C. 3001
Ashong, J. O. 158
Ashoub, A. A. 1265
Asimeng, E. J. 2965
Askew, I. 26, 3013
Aslanian, D. 3293
Asonganyi, T. 770, 1700
Assakura, M. T. 2431
Assefa, D. 1399
Astaiza, R. 1186
Asthana, O. P. 479
Astier-Gin, T. 2528
Astorga L., B. 2928
Astroza P., L. 2193
Aswapokee, N. 1583, 2736
Atanda, O. O. 900
Atías M., A. 2928
Atkin, S. L. 690
Atkinson, C. T. 1053
Atmeh, R. 1354
Atmosoedjono, S. 1777, 3246
Au, T. C. 416
Aubry, P. 1508
Audibert, M. 3143
Auger, L. T. 2186
Augustin, A. 2458
Aung-Kyaw-Zaw 3158
Aung Myo Han 314, 639, 2191
Auperin, D. D. 1370
Auriault, C. 255, 1567, 3527
Australia, Queensland Health and Medical Services 1834
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 3006
Austrian, R. 1886
Autier, P. 936, 2739
Avendano, L. F. 405
Avila, C. 427, 1521, 2805
Avila, E. E. 804
Avila, J. L. 1545, 3171, 3504
Avinoach, I. 800
Avrameas, S. 3182
Avramovici-Grisaru, S. 3435
Awadallah, N. B. 2186
Awadzi, K. 2650-2651, 2654, 3249
Awan, M. B. 655
Awasthi, R. 477
Ayala, A. 2873
Ayala, P. 3515
Ayala-Gaytán, J. J. 382
Ayed, K. 791, 2803
Ayele, T. 3583
Ayliffe, G. A. J. 2464
Ayyagari, A. 698, 2485
Ayyagiri, A. 60
Azad, A. F. 1346, 1794
Azefor, M. N. A. 20
Azevedo, S. N. B. 81
Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 12
Aziz, A. 1321
Aziz, A. H. A. 640
Aziz, K. 1321
Aziz, K. M. A. 1815, 3046
Azizi, F. 1857
Azmi, F. H. 514
Azocar, J. 2777
Azubuike, J. C. 1575
Azyamov, Ya. V. 1369
Azziz, F. A. 3519
Ba, B. 758
Ba, O. 1169
Baba, M. 2968
Babalola, O. E. 401
Babba, H. 531
Babu, G. 3342
Bach, M. A. 685-686, 2767
Bachrach, U. 2548, 3161
Bacic, A. 2603
Bäckström, B. T. 2212
Bada, J. L. 1086
Badaro, F. S. 2027
Badaró, R. 3491
Badaro, R. 2027
Badhe, B. P. 1486
Badu, R. 3249
Baer, G. M. 2520
Baer, H. P. 454, 823
Bågenholm, G. 3020
Bågenholm, G. C. 914
Bagnarelli, P. 1923
Bah, I. B. 2568
Bahakim, H. 2534
Bahakim, H. M. 3039
Bahang, Z. B. 2390
Baharin, R. 2804
Bahnasy, R. 115
Bahr, G. M. 3229
Bailey, C. L. 1026, 2672, 3282
Bailey, C. P. 1423

Bailey, J. W. 285-286
Bailey, P. 606
Bailey, R. 1347
Baillie, A. J. 1114
Baillod, P. 3333
Baimai, V. 885, 1494
Bain, O. 2415, 2968
Baines, A. J. 1098-1099
Bainton A. L. 715
Baird, J. K. 3246
Bajaj, G. 1890
Bajaj, S. 1548
Bajpai, R. 1089
Bakar, E. A. 640
Baker, D. A. 2837
Baker, J. R. 1387
Baker, R. D. 491, 1097, 2864
Baker, R. H. A. 2651
Baker, R. J. 1903
Bakir, T. F. 1618
Bakir, T. M. F. 235
Bakri, Z. 1868
Bakshi, M. 29
Bal, V. 947
Balachandran, C. 3421
Balakrishnan, N. 1480
Balber, A. E. 2866
Baldacci, E. R. 3127
Baldeh, S. 726
Baldridge, G. D. 1024
Ball, K. 1226, 2456
Ball, M. T. 2077
Ballard, R. C. 2758
Ballet, J. J. 1975, 2843
Ballinger, M. E. 108, 305
Ballou, W. R. 1989
Baloyi, R. 3298
Baltazar, J. C. 2458
Bamba, A. 2138
Bamba, M. 962
Bambirra, E. A. 2336
Bamgboye, E. A. 2131
Banaja, A. A. 3209, 3530
Banatvala, N. 441
Banchieri, L. 3238
Bandeira, A. 1103
Bandyopadhyay, R. 1109
Banerjee, K. 711
Banerjee, K. B. 3112
Banerjee, K. K. 3362
Banerji, A. K. 457
Bangs, M. J. 3246
Banham, N. D. G. 911
Banic, D. M. 751
Banjo, T. O. 357
Banks, W. A. 2972
Banla, M. 2096
Bannenberg, A. F. I. 121
Bannister, L. H. 1991
Bannwarth, W. 2556
Bansal, A. S. 1943
Banta, H. D. 3008
Banu, H. 70
Banwo, A. I. 3331
Baqar, S. 2295
Baqui, A. H. 70
Barabe, P. 419
Barakat, H. F. 647
Barba, C. 1259
Barbe, G. 3442
Barber, A. M. 3264
Barbier, M. 255
Barbiéri, C. L. 2883
Barbosa de Oliveira, L. C. 2311
Bard, E. 783
Barenzi, J. 424
Bari, A. 346, 2467
Barkar, N. D. 716
Barker, G. C. 1165
Barker, J. 2182, 3343
Barker, R. H. Jr 1980-1981, 2824
Barker, R. J. 755
Barlow, R. J. 579
Barnard, D. R. 3283
Barnes, A. 3567
Barnes, G. L. 704
Barnes, J. L. 317
Barnish, G. 2071-2072, 2642
Barnwell, J. W. 149, 160, 181, 183, 1688, 3468-3469
Barodji 2404, 3263
Barral, H. 596-597
Barrantes, R. 1273
Barraviera, B. 154, 1945, 2358, 2683
Barreto, M. 1781
Barrett, A. D. T. 2791
Barrett, J. 2898
Barros, A. A. 3019
Barros, F. C. 1572, 2711, 3050
Barros, M. B. A. 3019
Barry, J. D. 1702
Barry, M. 3007
Barsoum, I. S. 2626
Barss, P. 2121
Barth, P. 497
Bartholomeusz, R. C. A. 2484
Bartholomew, M. A. 3419
Bartlett, A. 3397
Bartoloni, A. 187, 735, 1350, 1373
Barve, S. M. 1595
Barzaga, N. G. 2757
Basch, P. F. 819, 1732
Bashir, H. 3335
Bashshur, R. 600
Baskin, G. B. 3416
Basombrio, M. A. 2016
Bass, J. W. 385
Basset, D. 851, 2637
Bassily, S. 3122
Basten, A. 682, 1897
Bastien, J. W. 1244
Bastien, P. 512, 1860, 2291
Basu, A. 909, 1826, 2437
Basu, M. K. 1109
Basu, S. K. 522
Basundari, E. 2081
Baswaïd, S. 2053, 2327
Baswaid, S. 3554
Bate, C. A. W. 742, 1398
Bates, C. J. 1845, 1853
Bates, M. D. 2857
Bates, P. A. 2024
Batistella, R. M. 336
Baudon, D. 1676
Bauer, S. P. 1370
Bawaskar, H. S. 2689
Bawaskar, P. H. 2689
Bayne, C. J. 2334
Bayo, S. 2723
Bayoumi, S. 3067
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 839, 2618
Bazalar, O. G. 50
Bazaz-Malik, G. 1992
Bchir, A. 544
Bdolah, A. 2428
Beacham, J. 3341
Beale, G. H. 1660
Beaton, G. H. 934
Beaty, B. J. 1024, 2241
Beau, J. P. 621
Beaudoin, L. M. 745
Beaudoin, R. L. 745
Beaver, P. C. 139, 2086, 3251
Beck, B. J. 2090
Beck, J. 3555
Beck, J. S. 684
Becker, P. J. 1278
Becker, S. 605, 1840
Beckers, P. 3144
Becklake, M. R. 981, 1272
Beckles, G. L. A. 1267
Becx-Bleumink, M. 1329
Beesley, J. 3499
Beghin, I. 491
Behbehani, K. 3229
Behnke, J. M. 550, 2372, 2643, 2929
Behr, C. 2843
Behrens, R. H. 1686, 1970
Beier, J. C. 1180, 1789, 2408, 3261-3262
Beigelman, R. L. 2016
Bekele, G. M. 1009
Bekele Mamo 1459
Bekura, D. 1379
Belazzoug, S. 228, 1432
Belda, W. Jr 1436
Bélec, L. 1043
Belec, L. 123
Belizán, J. M. 2709
Bell, C. A. 2845
Bell, D. R. 2975
Bellakhdar, J. 1252
Bellec, C. 2819
Bellete, B. 2192
Bellucci, A. D. 448
Belmahi, A. 1149
Belosevic, M. 227
Belot, J. 814
Beltran, P. 3353
Beltz, L. A. 206
Bemrick, W. J. 811
Ben-Nathan, D. 3406
Ben Rachid, M. S. 791
Ben Said, M. 791
Benabbou, L. 2774
Benadouda, A. 669
Benaissa-Trouw, B. J. 104
Benarous, R. 776
Benavides, V. 3365
Benbassat, J. 1523
Bencsath, F. A. 1514
Bender, D. A. 3521
Bendle, M. S. 2243
Benedek, C. 908
Bénéfice, E. 596-597
Benhamou, J. P. 293
Benhamou, P. H. 771
Benicio, M. H. A. 1233
Benimadho, S. 902
Benjavongkulchai, M. 2234
Bennett, J. L. 838, 1443
Bennett, S. 1291, 1667
Bennish, M. L. 1302
Benoni, D. 77
Bensa, J. C. 753
Bensaude, O. 1074
Benten, P. 2647
Benthein, F. 1986, 3142
Benyan, A. K. Z. 2641
Beral, V. 1375
Bercovich, J. A. 2514
Berendt, A. R. 1071
Berens, R. L. 3477
Berger, B. J. 581
Berger, J. 2583
Bergin, P. S. 979
Bergman, T. 205
Berhe, D. 1329
Berkelman, R. L. 1375
Berkley, S. 424
Berkowitz, F. E. 1278
Berkowitz, Z. 1278
Berman, J. D. 3194
Berman, P. 2449, 2707
Bermonte, M. L. 2927
Bernal-Green, L. M. 870
Bernard, F. 746
Bernard, K. W. 741, 1570, 2799
Bernstein, R. L. 3035
Berquó, E. S. 3023
Berry, A. M. 39
Bertaud, A. 3008
Bertolaso, G. 982
Bertrand, F. 397
Bertrand, J. L. 1938
Berzins, K. 475, 2858, 3449
Berzofsky, J. A. 2002, 3169
Besiso, R. 2201
Besse, M. G. 2302
Betschart, B. 490, 497, 3231
Bettarello, A. 197
Bettelheim, K. A. 1878
Bettini, S. 2889
Beuzit, Y. 419
Beverley, S. M. 140, 2030, 2612
Bezjak, V. 1048
Bhadra, R. K. 1596
Bhaduri, A. 2885
Bhaduri, A. P. 1407
Bhaibulaya, M. 1161
Bhamarapravati, N. 411
Bhan, M. K. 1298, 1586
Bhandari, N. R. 2424
Bhandari, S. 477
Bhargava, I. 957
Bhargava, M. 2160
Bhargava, V. L. 2160
Bhasin, D. K. 60

Bhaskaram, P. 1891
Bhat, G. J. 1037
Bhat, R. V. 370, 733
Bhatia, A. S. 691, 1898
Bhatia, K. 1942, 2459, 3144, 3335
Bhatia, K. K. 46, 2544
Bhatia, S. 2132
Bhatia, V. N. 2766
Bhatnagar, S. 1715
Bhattacharya, A. 805, 1806, 2318
Bhattacharya, M. K. 2197
Bhattacharya, S. 805, 2318, 2532, 3120
Bhattacharya, S. K. 1095, 2197
Bhatti, A. R. 581
Bhatti, G. 3167
Bhatti, H. S. 2036
Bhave, S. A. 1833
Bhisutthibhand, J. 3458
Bhojnani, R. 231
Bhoopat, W. 2920
Bhoora, I. G. 1566
Bhujwala, R. A. 2747
Bhumiratana, A. 3255
Bhutani, L. K. 679
Bhuyan, B. K. 2152
Bhuyan, M. 1807
Bian, Z. S. 3057
Bianchi, E. 1687
Bianchi, G. 2349
Bianco, A. E. 2088
Bibb, W. F. 3077
Bicego, G. 2458
Bickle, Q. D. 827, 1742, 2629
Bidard, J. N. 2989
Bidiga, J. 2136
Biendo, M. 2187, 2478
Bienzle, U. 2635
Biggs, B. A. 478, 2273, 2278
Bilezikian, J. P. 202, 3174
Binder, M. 807
Bindokas, V. P. 1222
Binet, M. H. 1685
Bird, A. C. 2650
Bird, A. R. 672
Birju, B. 3587
Birley, M. H. 1782
Biron, F. 1938
Biscotti, E. L. 2514
Bisgrove, E. Z. 1259
Bishop, D. 772
Bishop, H. 1746
Bishop, H. S. 3200
Bishop, R. F. 704
Bishop, R. P. 2597
Bissagnene, E. 55
Bisset, J. A. 3268
Biswas, S. 460
Biswas, S. C. 1638
Bitonti, A. J. 2286
Björkman, A. 124, 1084, 1674, 3427
Bjorkmann, A. 752
Bjorvatn, B. 2320
Black, C. M. 1093
Black, F. L. 2180, 2518
Black, R. E. 50, 638, 932, 3356
Black, S. J. 2008
Black, W. C. IV 1799
Blackett, K. 57
Blackman, M. 3440
Blackwell, J. M. 792, 2263
Blahůšková, A. 195
Blake, P. A. 64, 972
Blanc, D. 2319
Blanche, S. 1617
Blanchy, S. 1986, 3142
Blanco, M. 2226
Blanton, R. 820
Blas, B. L. 2057
Blattner, W. A. 429
Blaxter, M. 237
Blench, I. P. 158
Blenkin, J. A. 2436
Bleux, C. 3182
Bloch, B. 943
Bloem, M. W. 617, 1851
Bloemer, S. R. 3283
Blok, J. 710
Bloom, B. R. 54, 140, 394, 987, 3083, 3378
Blum, A. M. 2340
Blum, D. 3287-3288
Blum, J. J. 3189
Blum, L. 686
Bobadilla, J. L. 2999, 3002
Bobadilla, M. 69
Bobin, P. 1001, 2767
Bobzin, S. C. 1514
Bockarie, A. 2091
Boctor, F. N. 273, 2237
Bodemer, C. 1617
Boehme, M. W. J. 3208
Boerma, J. T. 21
Boerman, O. C. 1745
Boersma, A. 193, 3173
Boewono, D. T. 3578
Boey, M. L. 1588
Bogaerts, J. 128
Bogdan, C. 2604
Bohari, H. 1814
Boibieux, A. 1938
Boik, R. J. 188
Boike, A. H. Jr 889
Bokelo, M. 496, 1701
Bolbol, A. S. 235
Bomford, R. 142
Bonaldo, M. C. 2309
Boncy, J. 874
Bongo, L. 1867, 2178
Bongrand, P. 3506
Bonjorno, J. C. Jr 2683
Bonk, S. 2538
Bonnefoy, S. 1070
Bontempi, E. J. 3180
Bonventre, P. F. 3495
Boo, N. Y. 2168
Boon, T. 2605
Boonpucknavig, V. 1056
Boorsma, E. G. 1408-1409
Boot, M. 1813
Booth, R. J. 2212
Boreham, P. F. L. 3134
Boreham, R. E. 3134
Borges, A. 2992
Borgstein, A. 2221
Boriga, D. A. 172
Boring, J. R. 1844
Borkowsky, W. 2538
Bornarel, P. 109
Borojevic, R. 825, 2018, 3529
Boros, D. L. 3528
Borovsky, D. 3572
Borowy, N. K. 2307
Borut, S. 1501
Bose, S. 1008
Bose, T. K. 398, 2553
Bosompra, K. 23
Bossert, T. J. 1533
Bosshardt, S. C. 3552
Bostian, K. A. 1734
Botaka, E. 2454
Botha, J. R. 3350
Böthig, S. 3081
Botros, B. A. M. 2792, 3106
Botros, S. 3520
Botto, C. 295
Boudin, C. 753
Boudreau, E. F. 173
Bouet, F. 3293
Bouhoum, K. 1510
Boulos, C. 2781
Boulos, L. M. 2781
Boulos, R. 2781
Bouloumie, J. 177, 2614
Bouquety, J. C. 3066, 3400
Bourée, P. 841, 2208
Bourgouin, C. 3562
Bourland, J. 1337
Bourne, G. H. 1550
Bouteille, B. 1417, 2003
Boutignon, F. 193, 3173
Boutin, J. P. 692, 1343, 1633
Bowey, C. J. 903
Boyce, T. G. 2908
Boyd, A. S. 390
Boye, C. S. 68
Brabin, B. 1979
Brabin, B. J. 2281, 2566, 3319
Brabin, L. 2281, 2566
Bracha, R. 3513
Braddick, M. 1377
Bradley, A. K. 2443, 3315
Bradley, D. J. 155, 1304, 1970, 2487, 2675
Bradley, M. 856, 3531
Brady, W. 2492
Braga, V. 2624
Brahmadathan, K. N. 79, 668
Brahmam, G. N. V. 3324
Braide, E. I. 3558
Brain, C. 2571
Branch, W. R. 318
Brand, J. A. 2909
Brandão, M. C. 449
Brandberg, B. 2676
Brandileone, M. C. C. 967
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 172, 750, 1981, 3260
Brandt, F. 2505
Brandt, F. H. 3559
Brannan, L. R. 1740
Brasseur, P. 1975, 3461
Brattig, N. W. 3557
Bravo, J. 1628
Bravo, J. R. 708
Bravo, N. 50
Bravo, V. L. R. 3058
Bray, M. 1365, 1632
Bray, R. S. 2296
Brazilian Purpuric Fever Study Group 75
Breckenridge, A. 155
Bredenkamp, B. L. F. 2321
Breeze, P. 833
Breman, J. C. 756
Breman, J. G. 2551
Bremer, H. J. 937
Brémond, P. 821
Brenden, R. A. 663
Brenes, M. M. 627, 1557
Brenière, S. F. 2586
Breniere, S. F. 2613
Brennan, M. 608
Brennan, P. 987
Brennan, P. J. 394, 688, 3378, 3390
Brenninkmeijer, J. H. E. 614
Bres, P. 2248
Brethes, B. 1581, 2767
Breuer, R. 2361
Brewster, D. 3411
Brian, M. J. 2494
Bricaire, F. 481
Brickman, M. J. 2866
Bridbord, K. 394
Brieger, W. 1197
Briend, A. 346, 3021, 3316, 3318, 3339
Brigham, H. 3541
Brighouse, G. 545, 3063
Brightwell, R. 492
Brilla-Salazar, A. 198
Brindley, P. 2367
Brindley, P. J. 2899
Brink, B. A. 113
Brinton, L. A. 94, 627, 1557, 3330
Briscoe, J. 2472
British Medical Research Council 1314
Britton, W. J. 3093, 3391
Brix, H. 895
Broadbent, P. 761
Brockelman, C. R. 736, 3458
Broderson, J. R. 1990
Brodie, L. 2206
Brodskyn, C. I. 208, 1425
Brogdon, W. G. 300, 3264
Brokensha, D. 724
Bromander, A. K. 1305
Brook, M. G. 739
Broom, C. 2834
Broomfield, G. 3271
Broomfield, G. L. 1787
Brophy, P. M. 2898
Brosch, R. 1
Broski, F. H. 2993
Brotman, B. 2951
Brotowasisto 2707

Brown, A. E. 164, 754, 1972
Brown, A. F. T. 2438
Brown, C. A. 3284
Brown, D. R. 1619
Brown, D. S. 2328
Brown, F. 1574
Brown, G. V. 1974, 2273, 2842
Brown, J. 473, 2787, 3440
Brown, J. E. 65, 1878
Brown, K. H. 50, 932, 2730
Brown, K. N. 767, 2299
Brown, M. 2367
Brown, M. R. 303
Brown, N. 816
Brown, N. D. 2565
Brown, R. 2165
Brown, R. C. 2165
Brown, T. J. 1294
Browning, N. G. 3350
Brubacher, D. 1853
Brubaker, G. R. 1820
Bruce, J. I. 1736
Bruce, M. C. 2837
Bruguera, M. 1640
Brummer, E. 1382
Brun-Vézinet, F. 418
Brunet-Jailly, J. 1812
Brunham, R. C. 3395
Bryan, J. H. 3567
Bryan, J. P. 2475, 2492
Bryceson, A. 3086
Bua, J. E. 3180
Bualombai, P. 1953, 1965
Buch, P. 812
Buchalla, C. M. 3003
Buchanan, F. C. 3256
Buchbinder, G. 1410
Buchrieser, C. 1
Buchrieser, V. 1
Buckwitz, D. 2297
Budiarso, L. R. 340
Bueno, J. P. 1383, 3132
Buisman, N. J. F. 121
Bujard, H. 476
Bukh, J. 705
Bukhtiari, N. 655
Bukowski, J. F. 1632
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales 2794
Bulletin of Health Studies in Indonesia 2260
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 1912, 1958
Bulungol, P. K. 46, 2570
Bunat, A. 960
Bundo-Morita, K. 2244
Bundy, D. A. P. 284, 2365
Bunnag, D. 1660, 2062, 2065, 3535
Bunnag, S. C. 1269
Buntin, D. M. 402
Bunyaratvej, A. 1056, 2279
Bunyaratvej, P. 1056
Burans, J. P. 642, 1041, 3073, 3408
Burchett, S. K. 2887
Burge, R. 2829
Burgstaller, H. 1821
Burkot, T. R. 884, 2281, 2554, 3144
Burnett, J. W. 1219-1220, 2990-2991
Burney, M. I. 949
Burnham, G. 1963, 3413
Burns, J. M. Jr 1415
Burr, D. 3064
Burrell, C. J. 100
Bursell, E. 3584
Burton, F. 1378
Buskirk, D. R. 365
Bustamante-Calvillo, E. 1032
Bustos, M. D. G. 1685, 2564, 3467
Butcher, B. A. 2599
Butcher, B. T. 2972
Butcher, G. A. 1977
Butcher, L. V. 1580
Butler, T. 388, 968, 2177, 2196, 3042
Butt, K. S. 953
Butterworth, A. E. 140, 830, 2819
Büttner, D. W. 863, 946, 3248
Buttner, D. W. 2658
Buttner, M. 2658
Buttò, S. 1379
Button, L. L. 2611, 3191
Butynski, T. M. 2822
Byass, P. 1667, 2181, 2268, 2290, 2443, 3315
Byrd, S. 688
Byskov, J. 718, 2342
Bystrova, S. I. 1371
Cabantchik, Z. I. 462
Cabaret, J. 839, 2618
Cabie, A. 1591
Cabon, H. 2960
Cabrera, Z. 1774, 2652
Cáceres, P. 3397
Caferro, M. 1472
Caffer, M. I. 3065
Çaglayan, S. 52
Cai, C. Y. 2335
Cairncross, S. 2677, 2979
Calam, J. 3341
Calconi, A. 651
Calderón, J. 804
Caldwell, H. D. 2773
Caligaris, S. 2567
Calisher, C. H. 1028, 2237
Callaghan, A. 571
Callanan, V. I. 1219
Callewaert, B. 936
Calvo, A. 1622
Camacho, Z. 1521
Camacho-Amor, M. de L. 1622
Câmara Lopes, L. H. 1925
Camargo, E. D. 2937
Camargo, M. E. 3486
Camargo, Z. P. 1049, 3130
Cameron, C. S. M. III 2473
Cameron, D. N. 3066
Camillo-Coura, L. 2932
Campanella, N. 939, 3308
Campbell, A. 2304
Campbell, C. C. 461
Campbell, G. H. 750, 1054
Campbell, H. 1286, 2181
Campbell, J. 3219
Campbell, J. F. 2204
Campbell, M. J. 3321
Campbell, O. M. 2444
Campbell, T. A. 2884
Campetella, O. E. 2878
Campodónico, L. 2709
Campos, S. 13
Campos, V. 1426
Campos-López, P. I. 1655
Campos-Outcalt, D. 599, 2704
Cancado, J. R. 3488
Cancrini, G. 735
Candolfi, E. 1987
Canfield, C. J. 1395, 2834
Cannon, J. G. 3155
Cano, F. 3397
Canu, P. 2480
Cao, W. C. 2384
Cao, Z. H. 1661, 2405
Capdevielle, P. 432
Capó de Paz, V. 1146
Cappello, M. 2799
Capps, L. 1248
Capron, A. 255, 782, 2076, 2574, 2901, 3554
Capron, M. 857, 2076
Caraël, M. 20
Cardenas, C. 606
Cardoni, R. L. 2590, 3490
Cardosa, M. J. 1364
Cardoso, D. F. 3295
Cardoso, J. L. 2686
Caribbean Epidemiology Centre 2789
Carlisle, R. 527
Carlone, G. M. 75
Carlson, D. A. 3572
Carlson, J. 161, 3151
Carlsson, B. 657
Carlsson, L. 3025
Carman, R. H. 2535
Carman, W. F. 447
Carme, B. 869, 1164, 1772, 1934, 2087, 2579, 3556
Carneiro, M. 2584
Carnell, M. A. 2994
Carnevale, P. 1676, 1786, 2269, 2403, 2960
Caron, H. 2575
Carpio Sabatela, R. 917
Carrasco, H. 1705
Carrasco, R. 2586
Carrasquilla, G. 3434
Carrat, C. 839
Carrero-Valenzuela, E. 1430
Carrier, M. 2031
Carriere, R. C. 1548
Carrillo, A. 1790
Carroli, G. 2709
Carson, D. C. 1075
Carswell, J. W. 434
Cartel, J. L. 687, 692, 1343
Carter, A. O. 1610
Carter, C. E. 2633-2634
Carter, K. C. 1114
Carter, R. 140, 2851, 3134, 3439
Carter, S. D. 2925
Carvajal, H. 1796
Carvalho, E. M. 636
Carvalho, O. dos S. 253
Carvalho, P. A. 2080
Carvalho Moreira, C. J. 3482
Casado, N. 853
Casella, G. 1198
Casley-Smith, J. R. 290
Casley-Smith, Judith R. 290
Caspar, P. 3192
Caspers, P. 1671
Cass, P. L. 2844
Cassel-Béraud, A. M. 3359
Cassel-Beraud, A. M. 2481
Cassels, C. 342-343
Cassidy, L. F. 1918
Castanys, S. 3178
Castellano, E. 3473
Castellanos, G. 606
Castellanos, P. L. 1437
Castelo, A. 1894
Castelo Filho, A. 3130
Castex Rodriguez, M. 3258
Castillo, A. L. 2032
Castillo M, B. 915
Castillo M., B. 915
Castro, L. G. M. 1947
Castro C., F. 322
Cathebras, P. 419
Cattani, J. 1956
Cattani, J. A. 2276
Catto, B. A. 1455-1456
Caudie, C. 134
Caulfield, J. P. 1107
Caumes, E. 2564
Causey, S. C. 557
Cavacini, L. A. 3475
Cavalcante, S. M. B. 1630
Cayemittes, M. 368
Cázares, J. M. L. 2640
Cazorla, D. 2594
Cazzaniga, N. J. 2041
Cazzulo, J. J. 2878
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 1725-1726
Cegielski, J. P. 2255
Celerier, P. 687
Celeste, B. J. 1436, 2317
Celestino, D. 1472, 1645
Cénac, A. 1012
Cenini, P. 2595
Ceola, P. 939
Cerami, A. 1433, 2552, 2853, 3155
Cerdas, L. 1212
Cerrato, F. 2699
Certa, U. 3154, 3156
Cesari, I. M. 2046
Cesbron, J. Y. 255, 2094
Cesbron-Delauw, M. F. 2574
Cestari, T. F. 985
Chabaud, A. G. 839, 2618
Chadd, E. M. 3566
Chadee, D. D. 2527, 2665, 2964, 3289, 3570-3571, 3576

Chae, Y. M. 332
Chagia, A. H. 2185
Chagla, A. H. 1608, 1865
Chai, J. J. 519, 543
Chai, J. Y. 275, 1467, 1469, 2066, 2863
Chaikaeo, S. 1367
Chakrabarti, A. 698
Chakrabarty, A. N. 86, 2474
Chakraborty, J. 372, 1229, 3021, 3316
Challier, A. 2670
Chalmers, B. 345
Cham, K. 350
Chamaret, S. 2808
Chamsa, M. 2142
Chan, C. C. 3249
Chan, C. T. 239
Chan, C. W. 626
Chan, J. 987
Chan, J. C. N. 1316, 1824
Chan, K. Y. 1555
Chan, S. C. 2737
Chan, S. H. 2164
Chan, V. F. 2757
Chan, Y. C. 110
Chanarat, P. 436, 1929
Chandanayingyong, D. 754
Chandenier, J. 771
Chander, J. 2485
Chander, R. 2073
Chandeying, V. 1035
Chandiwana, S. K. 246-247, 856, 2326, 3203, 3531
Chandramukhi, A. 1005
Chandramuki, A. 1366
Chandraprasert, S. 1269
Chandy, R. 1048
Chang, C. S. 11
Chang, D. N. 2147
Chang, F. Y. 2075
Chang, G. J. 2521
Chang, H. R. 189
Chang, Q. 543
Chang, S. 2303
Chang, S. M. 1303
Chang, W. P. 10
Chang Chien, C. S. 959
Chanock, R. M. 1365
Chanteau, S. 687, 692, 1343
Chanthavanich, P. 1158
Chantratita, W. 1007
Chanvitan, P. 1035
Chao, B. H. 906
Chao, D. 281, 288
Chaowagul, W. 1582, 2740-2741
Chaparro, F. 699
Chaplin, G. L. 308
Chapman, S. 3328
Chapman, W. L. Jr 3511
Chappell, L. H. 1740
Char, G. 444
Chareonsook, O. A. 1016
Charif, H. 2574-2575
Charlwood, J. D. 1174, 1183, 1782
Charoenlarp, P. 2356
Charoenpan, P. 3453
Charoenvit, Y. 2001
Chatenay, G. 1719
Chatterjee, M. 1548
Chatterjee, R. K. 1171
Chatterjee, S. K. 1587
Chattopadhyay, D. 2474
Chattopadhyay, U. K. 2060
Chaturvedi, P. 2939
Chaturvedi, R. M. 1344
Chaturvedi, U. C. 1629, 2222
Chaudhary, R. S. 2222
Chaudhary, S. D. 998, 2215
Chaudhri, G. 1058
Chaudhuri, G. 522
Chauliac, M. 3018
Chauvenet, L. 2637
Chavalitsakulchai, P. 1223, 1830
Chavanapong, W. 1367
Chávez, B. 1725
Chavez-Ordoñez, X. P. 3027
Chawla, Y. 1638
Chayaniyayodhin, T. 2754
Chayovan, N. 590
Chebabo, R. 790
Chee, H. 902
Cheever, A. W. 1743, 1755
Chege, G. M. M. 3261
Chen, C. H. 983
Chen, C. J. 359, 1299
Chen, C. R. 1922
Chen, D. S. 1922
Chen, E. R. 279, 288, 1761
Chen, G. 547
Chen, H. L. 1661, 2405
Chen, J. G. 2075
Chen, J. K. 1004
Chen, J. Q. 1542
Chen, J. T. 2385
Chen, L. 1998, 3463
Chen, L. C. 2748
Chen, M. G. 2045
Chen, M. S. 2223
Chen, P. C. Y. 2701
Chen, P. H. 747
Chen, P. J. 1922
Chen, S. T. 1292
Chen, S. W. 11
Chen, S. Y. 112
Chen, Y. C. 727, 2223
Chen, Y. N. 868
Chen, Y. S. 1675
Chen, Z. 2380
Cheng, A. F. B. 3080
Cheng, D. L. 1870
Cheng, S. C. 3474
Cheng, T. C. 1738
Cheng, Y. L. 2271
Cheong, W. K. 2509
Cherian, S. 2201
Chernin, E. 1301
Chesney, P. J. 402
Chevauchee, P. 515
Chevion, M. 744
Chew, L. M. 2961
Cheynier, D. 426
Chi, E. Y. 2037
Chiang, G. L. 1191, 1792, 3269
Chiang, T. 1335
Chiang, W. 1636
Chiari, E. 2584
Chick, N. K. 2996
Chico, M. E. 3199
Chico H., M. 3555
Chieffi, P. P. 1051, 2937, 3537
Chiejina, S. N. 542
Chiemchanya, S. 1318
Chiewsilp, D. 3349
Chilana, J. S. 847
Childs, G. E. 173
Childs, J. E. 2656
Chilean Typhoid Committee 2194
Chiligo, M. 3032
Chimbari, M. 247
Chimbira, T. H. K. 1546
Chin, J. 428, 435, 2249, 3125
China, Advisory Committee on Parasitic Diseases 737
China, National Coordinating Working Group for Breastfeeding Surveillance 2150
Chinese Journal of Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases 1712
Ching, P. T. Y. 1831
Ching, R. J. 1542
Ching, T. Y. 3336
Ching Chin I 2600, 2609
Chiou, S. H. 10
Chiphangwi, J. 3410
Chippaux, J. P. 2567
Chitchang, S. 2834
Chitravel, V. 1384
Chizzolini, C. 163, 1971
Cho, S. 1535
Cho, S. N. 688
Cho, S. Y. 3423
Cho-Nwe-Oo 1562
Chobchuanchom, A. 1151
Chochillon, C. 2896
Choe, M. K. 592
Choi, W. Y. 1416, 1478
Chombo, F. 856
Chomchey, P. 1359, 2784
Chomdej, B. 15
Chongsuvivatwong, V. 1035, 1647
Choo, K. E. 1207, 2188
Choo, N. G. 1724
Choo, Q. L. 1924
Choochote, W. 886, 890, 3265
Choomkasien, P. 2785
Choong, M. F. 2085, 2389, 3550
Chopra, J. S. 1328
Chopra, K. 2731
Chopra, N. K. 1905, 3392
Choudhary, S. R. 918
Choudhry, M. 2698
Choudhry, M. A. 3059
Choudhry, V. P. 2698
Choudhuri, M. 1008
Choudhury, A. 995
Choudhury, P. 1604
Chougnet, C. 3447
Chow, C. B. 416
Chow, K. Y. 1824
Chow, Y. O. 3054
Chowdhury, A. I. 1229
Chowdhury, A. K. M. A. 1840
Chowdhury, J. R. 1008
Chowdhury, K. A. 663
Chowdhury, M. 3312
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 235, 641
Choy, W. F. 1155
Christensen, B. M. 292
Christensen, N. Ø. 1139
Christian, M. 675
Christian, P. 30, 930
Christie, C. D. C. 2180
Christie, J. F. 3545
Chu, B. D. 2916
Chu, C. M. 417
Chu, Y. B. 3336
Chua, C. T. 2540
Chuang, Y. C. 1299
Chuen, H. L. 1724
Chuenchitra, C. 1972
Chulay, J. D. 755, 1073
Chuma, F. 501
Chung, C. Y. 3054
Chung, H. M. 897
Chung, H. M. M. 2868
Chung, H. T. 2800
Chung, S. H. 2877
Chung, W. C. 541, 1762, 3227, 3539
Chunge, C. N. 2886
Chungue, E. 111, 1633
Chunsuthiwati, S. 1367
Churchill, F. C. 153, 1400
Chutivongse, S. 1359, 2234, 2520, 2784-2785, 3402
Cianci, C. M. L. 1107
Cilek, J. E. 1798
Cillari, E. 797, 3190
Cioli, D. 837
Cissé, M. F. 68
Cisse, M. F. 2225
Čižnár, I. 2199
Clark, C. 2688
Clark, I. A. 1058
Clark, M. 368
Clark-Curtiss, J. E. 3386
Clarke, G. J. 2195
Clarke, J. B. 2833
Clarke, M. W. 3523
Clarke, W. R. 2052
Claus, I. 580
Clavier, F. 174
Clavijo, P. 1413
Clayden, S. 441
Cleland, J. 20
Clemens, J. 2198
Clemens, J. D. 1308-1309, 1569, 1594, 2199-2200, 3070
Clemens, L. E. 819, 1732
Clemens, R. 2277
Clements, C. J. 407
Clerisme, C. 368
Cliff, J. 2470
Clifford, N. J. 2425
Clift, E. 3011
Cline, B. L. 3519
Clotet, B. 125
Clyde, D. F. 1406, 2295

Cochran, M. 2790
Cochran, M. A. 157
Cochrane, A. H. 181, 1388, 1952
Cockram, C. S. 1824
Coddy-Zitsamélé, R. 2454
Coelho, P. M. Z. 259
Coene, J. 1122, 2105
Coffman, R. L. 1743
Cohen, A. 744
Cohen, A. S. 585
Cohen, O. 1530
Cohen, T. 2808
Cohen, W. H. 1627
Cohn, Z. A. 1612, 2772
Coimbra, C. E. A. Jr 2259, 3034
Coker, A. O. 357, 944
Coker, H. A. B. 2265
Colberg, T. R. 1213
Cole, T. J. 615, 2143
Colebunders, R. L. 435, 438, 2250
Coleman, M. P. 2721
Coleman, R. E. 1996
Coleman, S. U. 3552
Collett, J. 2039
Collett, M. S. 2793
Colley, D. G. 2626, 2634, 3210, 3214
Colli, W. 777
Collie, A. 2765
Collins, B. J. 2464
Collins, F. H. 303, 882-883, 1054, 3260
Collins, R. 3313
Collins, R. C. 2395
Collins, R. J. 626
Collins, W. E. 172, 1692-1693, 1956, 1989-1990
Cologiu, A. S. 988
Colombo, A. L. 3130
Colombo, S. 1291, 2470, 3113
Colston, M. J. 1895, 3097, 3379
Coluzzi, M. 1786
Colwell, R. R. 1593, 2752, 3071
Combe, A. 1677
Combes, C. 268, 2819, 2911
Comley, J. C. W. 862, 1773, 2079, 2097, 2658
Commenges, D. 1355
Comte, P. 1006
Conde, A. 606
Condie, A. 3044
Condom, M. J. 125
Conessa, C. 3422
Conlon, C. 437
Conlon, C. P. 1071, 2254
Connelly, C. 296, 1773
Connor, D. H. 555
Conradie, J. D. 113
Conraths, F. J. 3248
Constantine, N. T. 722, 963, 1041, 1643, 1930, 2776
Conti, C. 651
Conti, S. 1033
Conti Díaz, I. A. 732
Contreras, M. del C. 2308
Contreras, R. 2194
Converse, P. J. 991
Convit, J. 1437
Cook, G. A. 1423
Cook, G. C. 1909, 2262, 2466
Cooke, G. A. 3464
Cooke, R. A. 532
Coombs, G. H. 159, 213-214
Coombs, R. 421
Cooney, C. A. 380
Coons, T. 1430
Cooper, E. S. 284
Cooper, J. A. 2274
Cooper, J. F. 2969
Coosemans, M. 1954, 2661
Coovadia, H. M. 2348
Coovadia, Y. M. 637, 1577
Cope, A. 2763
Copeland, R. 1789
Copeland, R. S. 3260
Copin, N. 2087
Copplestone, J. F. 8
Corachan, M. 1640
Corbet, P. S. 3570-3571
Corbett, C. E. P. 469, 790, 3510
Cordero, L. D. C. 1429
Coreil, J. 2458
Corfield, A. P. 734
Corina, M. 107
Cornelius, R. M. 1528
Cornette, J. 2013
Coronel, V. V. 1721
Corradin, G. 1694
Corrah, P. T. 631
Corral, R. 199
Corral, R. S. 205
Correa, D. 3226
Correa-Oliveira, R. 2338
Corredor, A. 222, 2592
Cortes, L. C. 3110
Corwin, A. 2796
Cosgriff, T. M. 2795, 2852
Costa, J. L. M. 3509
Costa, J. M. L. 520, 523, 803
Costa, W. L. de S. 561
Costello, A. M. de L. 612
Cot, M. 3445
Cotrim, P. C. 201, 1708
Cotton, M. F. 1278
Cotton, R. G. H. 410
Cottrell, B. J. 167, 830
Coughlin, J. S. 889
Coulanges, P. 387, 707, 713, 1635, 1662, 1678, 2526, 2550, 3358-3359, 3466
Coulaud, J. P. 419, 1983
Coulaud, X. 419
Coulibaly, A. 929
Coulibaly, S. 3311
Coulson, P. S. 261, 1138, 2625
Couprie, B. 3141
Courie Flores, J. B. 1236
Courtright, P. 1896, 3105
Cousens, S. N. 1279
Coutinho, A. 1103
Coutinho, A. D. 2623
Coutinho, S. G. 2310
Cowden, W. B. 1058
Cowie, R. L. 981, 2764
Cowley, S. A. 3384
Cowman, A. F. 478, 1069, 3134
Cox, B. 628
Cox, N. 3232
Cozon, G. 1112
Craig, G. B. Jr 566
Craig, P. S. 237, 1763
Craik, C. S. 159
Crandall, C. A. 2084
Crandall, R. B. 2084
Crane, G. 2543
Crane, G. G. 2544
Crane, J. K. 636
Crane, P. 1248
Creasey, A. 2836
Crewe, R. M. 567
Crewe-Brown, H. H. 447
Crewther, P. E. 1969, 2274
Criado, A. 853
Crippa, D. 1117
Crisanti, A. 476
Crissman, J. W. 557
Croft, S. L. 216, 787, 1428
Crofton, J. 1553
Croix, D. 3173
Crompton, D. W. T. 287, 1126
Cromwell, O. 1739
Crook, N. 620
Crosland, R. D. 1208
Cross, A. B. 1353
Cross, G. A. M. 478, 2582, 3172
Cross, J. H. 2383
Crouch, A. A. 3516
Crowle, A. J. 3373
Cruz, J. R. 3397
Cruz, M. 2360
Cruz, M. E. 3199
Cruzada, S. F. 3436
Cubitt, W. D. 98
Cucé, L. C. 1436
Cuevas, M. 2258
Cui, Z. H. 1768, 2386
Cullen, M. R. 3007
Culligan, G. A. 447
Culvenor, J. G. 1969, 2274
Cumberlidge, N. 1759, 2636
Cummings, L. M. 201
Cummins, D. 715, 1967, 2571, 2797
Cuna, W. R. 206, 503
Cunha, O. A. B. 1217
Cunningham, A. 2472
Cupo, P. 12
Cupp, E. W. 2095, 2395
Cupp, M. S. 2095
Curfs, J. 1995
Curotto de Lafaille, M. A. 2311
Currie, B. 2499
Currie, B. J. 1978
Curry, J. J. 935
Curtis, C. F. 558-559, 879, 1788, 2860
Curtis, G. A. 1190, 1802
Curtis, J. 3384
Curtis, R. 1747
Cutler, J. R. 3417
Cutts, D. 1013
Cutts, F. 2470
Cutts, F. T. 374-375, 1291, 3113
Cuzick, J. 354
Da Costa, C. A. 3503
Da Silva, M. H. 1520
Da Silva, N. J. 1215
Da Silva, R. P. 225
Da Silva Pereira, A. A. 2584
Da Silveira, J. F. 201
Dabis, F. 1355
Dachs, N. 2458
Dadzie, K. Y. 1169, 2648-2650, 3250
Daga, A. S. 3014, 3322
Daga, S. R. 20, 3014, 3322
Dagoro, H. 1174
Dahms, B. 2196
Dai, Y. S. 1607
Dai, Z. R. 3463
Dajani, Y. F. 647
Dakkak, A. 2819
D'Alessandro, A. 139, 1781
Dalgard, D. W. 2798
Dalgarno, L. 103
Dalgleish, A. 133
Dalla Costa, D. 939
Dallabetta, G. 3410
D'Almeida, E. A. 945
Dalrymple, J. M. 3116
D'Altilia, J. P. 936
Daly, T. M. 1415
Damati, M. T. 3041
Dame, D. A. 1776
D'Amelio, R. 545
Damian, R. T. 365
Damiba, A. E. 2761
Damodharan, K. 422
Damonte, E. B. 3407
Damrongphol, P. 885
Dance, D. A. B. 1295, 1582, 2740-2741, 3056
Daneš, L. 97
Dangor, Y. 2758
Daniel, T. M. 394
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 751
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 3259
Daniels, D. L. 1279
Danis, M. 171, 2567, 3467
Danish, T. 738
Dankaratou, Y. 2760
Danko, R. A. 3027
Dannemann, B. R. 1696
Dannenberg, A. M. Jr 394
D'Ans, C. D. 38
Daoud, A. S. 1293, 2728, 2735, 2750
Darbari, B. S. 1206
Darbon, H. 1827
Darbyshire, J. H. 1314
Darcy, F. 2574-2575
Dardé, M. L. 1417, 2003
Dardenne, M. 778
Darfeuille-Michaud, A. 2743
Darge, K. 2658
Darji, N. 1195
Darling, T. N. 3189
Darsie, R. F. Jr 881
Darwish, M. 3106
Das, B. S. 398, 2553

Das, D. B. 2152, 2553
Das, M. S. 484, 2060
Das, N. G. 1807
Das, P. 1095
Das, P. K. 1767, 1784, 2644, 2827, 2942
Das, S. 484, 2060
Das, S. C. 1807, 3331
Daschner, F. D. 2477
Dasgupta, S. C. 909, 1826, 2437
Dass, P. K. 2801
Dastidar, S. G. 86, 2474
Date, A. 668, 1046
Datry, A. 171
Datta, P. 1377
Daud, A. 1944
Daud, J. H. 3120
Davachi, F. 1867, 1982, 2178
Dave, K. H. 3107
Davey Smith, G. 1817
David, J. R. 2619
David, P. H. 470, 3134
Davidson, R. 2511
Davies, A. M. 3030
Davies, C. S. 1090
Davies, D. P. 2135
Davies, J. B. 570
Davies, M. K. 1247
Davies, P. S. W. 3019
Davies, S. C. 2571
Davis, A. 2360, 3230
Davis, A. H. 3205
Davis, C. E. 756
Davis, D. R. 1087
Davis, E. O. 3379
Davis, J. R. 2295
Davis, R. E. 1133
Davis, R. L. Jr 3433
Davis, T. 891
Davis, V. 1047
Dawkins, R. S. 1434
Dawling, S. 1967
Dawodu, A. 3028
Dawodu, A. H. 2445
Dawson, K. 1071
Dawson, M. H. 724
Dax, E. M. 122
Day, J. F. 1190, 1802
Day, N. E. 355, 629, 2724
De Alencar, J. E. 221
De Almeida Netto, J. C. 1706
De Andrade, A. L. S. S. 584
De Andrade, D. R. 1925
De Andrade, J. G. 584
De Andrade Jr, D. R. 1925
De Armas, C. 853
De Arruda, M. 1388
De Avila-Pires, F. D. 2932
De Beer, P. 1110
De Brouwere, V. 492
De Caluwé, P. 836
De Carvalho, F. F. 2495
De Castilho, E. A. 3374
De Cock, K. M. 120, 418, 2250
De Duque, T. O. 1709
De Freitas, R. B. 404, 2779
De Graaf, R. 1979
De Graca, A. M. P. 2151
De Groot, A. N. J. A. 1140
De Herrera, M. A. 1796
De Jonge, K. I. 348
De Jonge, N. 836, 1745, 2330, 3517, 3533
De Kock, K. N. 242, 2900
De la Maza, M. 382
De la Torre, F. 3562
De Lalla, F. 49, 1931
De Lima, M. O. 2495
De Lima e Costa, M. F. F. 3415
De Lorenzi, G. 1200
De Louvois, J. 3345
De Mello, R. T. 259
De Mérida, A. M. 2032
De Monzon, M. A. 2246
De Moor, M. M. A. 1579
De Muñoz, M. 1884
De Muylder, X. 610, 916, 1289
De Muynck, A. 491-492
De Oliveira, R. L. 880
De Oliveira-Ferreira, J. 751, 3259
De Prost, Y. 1617
De Raadt, P. 491
De Ramírez, I. G. 1709
De Reggi, M. 2053, 2327, 3554
De Rezende, J. M. 198
De Ridder, L. 2924
De Rivera, M. V. S. 3505
De Rosa, F. 545
De Rycke, P. H. 2924
De Saint Martin, J. 1932
De Savigny, D. 1753, 2912
De Schampheleire, I. 2760
De Scorza, C. 1106
De Silva, M. C. 705
De Sole, G. 1169, 2651, 2654, 3250, 3276
De Souza, F. C. 1925
De Souza, G. E. P. 1217
De Souza, J. B. 742
De Souza, W. 209, 521, 2878, 3484
De Souza Bernardes, D. 1805
De Stavola, B. 354
De Stefani, E. 2722
De Stigter, K. V. 1754
De-Thé, G. 131, 134, 728
De Vathaire, F. 1447
De Vries, H. R. 450
De Vries, R. R. P. 394, 683, 978, 1567
De Wit, M. Y. L. 3385
De With, C. 31
De Zoysa, A. P. K. 2826
Deane, L. M. 3259
Deardorff, T. L. 2378
Dearsly, A. L. 2854
Deb, S. 1755
Debrie, J. C. 3422
Dechandt, H. S. 1901
Dechandt, I. T. 1901
Dechazal, L. 419
Declercq, E. 397
Declercq, E. E. 1000, 3102
DeCock, K. 712
Decosas, J. 1532
Decroix, Y. 515, 1932
Dedet, J. P. 774, 1718-1720
Deelder, A. M. 834, 836, 1745, 3517
Defaveri, J. 2816
Defer, M. C. 2811
Degand, P. 3173
Degott, C. 293
Deguerry, M. 397
Deinhardt, F. 703, 2469
Dejardin, J. 2670
Dekker, P. A. 1009
Del Giudice, G. 545, 1672, 1687, 2280, 2555, 2859, 3063, 3471
Delacollette, C. 1663
Delacollette-Lebrun, C. 1663
Delamalle, J. P. 936
Delaporte, E. 135, 163, 443
Delcambe, J. F. 2739
Delécluse, A. 3562
Delfini, L. F. 762
Delgado, J. 2919
Delgado, O. 2936
Delgado, V. 1451
Delgado, V. S. 1137, 1452-1453
Dell, A. 2603
Delmont, J. 758
Delord, B. 2528
Delorme, C. 814
Deloron, P. 750, 1678, 2550, 2558, 3445, 3447, 3466
Delph, L. A. 1798
Delves, C. J. 871
DeMaeyer, E. M. 1849
Demedts, P. 1122
Demikhovskaya, E. V. 1025
Deming, A. T. 3099
Deming, M. S. 1392
Deneris, J. 2587
Denham, D. A. 553, 2067, 2947, 3553
Deniau, M. 2659
Denis, F. 442, 2774
Dennis, V. A. 3511
Denoon, D. 574-575
Deo, A. M. 320
Deo, M. G. 1344, 2219
Deodhar, L. P. 1595
Depary, A. A. 1160
Derweesh, A. 2681
Desai, B. 1832
Desai, I. D. 1549
Desai, M. 1526
Desai, P. 2706
Desai, P. J. 2491
Desai, P. K. 2895
Descamps-Latscha, B. 3153
Deschamps, J. P. 1843
Desenclos, J. C. 39, 2693
Desfontaine, M. 2403, 2960
Desforges, S. 687, 2767
DeShazo, R. D. 2972
Desikan, K. V. 391
Desjeux, P. 503, 1718, 2113, 2586, 2966, 3197-3198, 3271
Desnanot, J. 3369
Desowitz, R. S. 1080, 1410
Desphande, L. 2080
Desta, B. 1033
Desve, G. 2693
Detolla, L. J. 3363
Dettman, C. D. 2620
Dettrairat, S. 3092
Detvongea, S. 533
Devaney, E. 237
Develoux, M. 789, 1012, 2346, 2349
Devey, M. E. 1742
Devidas, A. 2346, 2349
Dewey, K. G. 2156-2157
Dey, S. 2939
Dhanamun, B. 1397
Dhand, R. 1328
Dhand, U. K. 1328
Dhanda, V. 1499
Dhar, R. 1306
Dharmadhikari, C. A. 3119
Dhawan, R. 1629
Dhawan, S. 3017
Dhello, G. 2187
D'Hermies, F. 851
Di Gennaro, M. 982
Di Giovanni, L. 1952
Di John, D. 1984
Di Santi, S. M. 3432
Diabetes Epidemiology Research International Study Group 3036
Diallo, S. 2568
Diamond, I. 2734
Diamond, L. S. 805, 2318
Diarra, K. 3311
Dias, J. C. P. 198
Dias, L. C. S. 1134
Dias, R. M. D. S. 3537
Dias da Silva, W. 2432
Diaz, C. 3268
Diaz, E. 347
Diaz, L. 2441
Diaz, M. 2458
Diaz-Ortega, J. L. 2231
Dick, W. C. 690
Dickerson, J. W. 1163
Dickey, R. W. 1514
Dickin, K. L. 2730
Dieckmann, J. 2439
Dieckmann-Schuppert, A. 3162
Dieli, M. 797, 3190
Diesfeld, H. J. 2136
Dietrich, M. 1065
Dietz, K. 491
Dietz, V. J. 2441
Dieye, A. 685-686
Dighiero, G. 3485
Digoutte, J. P. 713
Dilawari, J. B. 1638
Dilger, P. 129
Dilshad, M. N. 1172
Dimitrakakis, M. 1644
Dinarello, C. A. 2048, 3155
Ding, M. J. 664
Dinga-Boudjoumba, S. 2187
Dinh Phuong Hoa 2167
Diniega, B. M. 2796
Diniz, A. S. 38
Dinman, J. D. 2950

Dinterman, R. E. 2993
Diop, D. 527
Diquet, B. 3467
Dirie, M. F. 498
Dirks, R. 466
Dissanayake, S. 1479
Dissous, C. 2094
Dithaprasop, P. 730
Ditrich, O. 2064
Dixit, V. B. 998, 2215
Dixon, H. 2360, 3217, 3230, 3532
Dixon, J. B. 2925
Dixon-Mueller, R. 2141
Djebari, F. L. 2685
Djibo, A. 1012
Do Nascimento, M. C. 1520
Do Rosario, V. E. 748, 1794
Doannio, J. M. C. 2662
Dobahi, S. S. 97
Dobbin, J. 429
Döbeli, H. 3154
Dobinson, A. 296, 862
Dobinson, A. R. 1773
Doby, J. M. 2820
Dockrell, H. M. 1335
Dodd, N. 1536
Dodge, C. P. 3588
Dodu, S. R. A. 3081
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 824, 1448, 2906
Doell, A. M. 1549
Doenhoff, M. 1747-1748, 3209
Doenhoff, M. J. 267, 831
Dogra, R. K. S. 2931
Doherty, R. 1378
Dohm, D. J. 2672, 3282
Doi, H. 2285, 3456
Doine, A. I. 2883
Dokheel, T. 3036
Dole, M. 1606
Dole, N. 1546
Dolma, T. 1226
Dolmans, W. M. V. 1140, 2007
Domin, J. 3341
Domingo, E. 2458
Domingos, M. O. 2686
Dominicus, D. A. R. 922
Donahue, J. P. 3433
Donaldson, P. J. 928
Donelson, J. E. 140, 223, 506, 1423
Dong, X. S. 1795
Donnan, S. 3080
Donnan, S. P. B. 1352
Donnelly, J. J. 2953
Donnelly, S. S. 2917
Donohue, M. A. 2204
Dontfraid, F. 157, 2000
Doraisingham, S. 1646, 2509
Doran, T. 3335
Dos Santos, J. M. M. 561
Dos Santos, L. 3370
Dossou-Yovo, J. 2662
Dougherty, W. J. 1738
Doughty, B. L. 258
Douglas, A. 1672
Doumbo, O. 1432, 2327
Doury, P. 515
Downes, R. 1853
Downing, T. E. 2995
Doyle, P. S. 779, 1118
Doyle, R. J. 2462
Dräger, U. C. 3207
Drager-Dayal, R. 3063
Drain, V. 2769, 3099
Drangert, J. O. 2676
Dransfield, R. D. 492, 1196
Drasar, B. S. 1304, 2487, 2742
Dreesen, D. W. 2787
Dresden, M. H. 2329, 2332
Dricot, J. 38
Driskell, W. J. 99
Druilhe, P. 1975, 3153, 3450, 3461
Drut, R. 2720
Drysdale, S. F. 1686
D'Souza, F. 1526
D'Souza, S. 2444
Dua, N. 2731
Dua, V. K. 2104, 2545
Dualeh, K. A. 1260
Duarte, M. I. S. 469, 790
Dubarry, M. 3157
Dubey, A. P. 1604
Dubois, D. R. 709
Dubois, P. 2843
Dubremetz, J. F. 2819, 2875
Ducey, A. M. 2122
Duchenne, W. 834
Duerksen, F. 1615, 3088
Dufetel, P. 1227
Duffy, S. W. 355, 629, 2724
Dugan, K. 574
Duggan, M. 2812
Duke, B. O. L. 872, 2089
Dukes, P. 1700
Dukuly, Z. 2655
Dukuly, Z. D. 2657
Dulberg, E. M. 1561
Dumavibhat, B. 907, 1823
Dunan, S. 2888
Duncan, B. 1210
Duncan, J. 816
Duncan, J. F. 1081
Duncan, M. E. 1288
Dunjey, S. J. 911
Dunn, D. 2196
Dunn, D. T. 28
Dunn, J. T. 42
Dunn, M. A. 1136
Dunne, D. W. 257, 267
Duong Ba Truc 2167
Dupont, A. 1483, 1971
Dupouy, P. 135
Durack, D. T. 2316
Duran, J. C. 1101
Durán, N. 1426
Durand, A. 758
Durand, C. 1617
Durand, J. P. 419
Dusetti, N. J. 2585
Dusheiko, G. M. 113
Dutra de Oliveira, J. E. 1258
Dutta, G. P. 1089, 1184, 1407, 3166
Dutta, M. 1109
Dutta, P. 2197
Dutta-Roy, K. 3362
Duval, G. 2480
Duval J. 2662
Duverseau, Y. T. 1189
Dvorak, J. A. 1118
Dwek, R. A. 2581
Dwyer, D. M. 140, 2024
Dye, C. 219, 884, 2610, 3186
Dyntarová, H. 2282
Dyson, H. J. 3150
Ea Veng Thai 931
Eakin, A. E. 159
Eamchan, P. 1016
Easmon, C. S. F. 1310
Eason, R. 667
East African Newsletter on Occupational Health and Safety 3298
Ebeid, F. 3520
Ebeling, M. C. A. 2007
Eberhard, M. 1746
Eberhard, M. L. 866, 1163, 1172, 1189, 3243, 3559
Ebikili, B. 1934
Ebrahim, G. J. 1571, 1847, 2146, 2151, 3000, 3139, 3317
Eccles, M. P. 615
Echeverria, P. 65, 951, 1878, 2755, 3349
Eckels, K. H. 1365, 2241
Edeghere, H. 494
Edinborough, N. B. 3103
Edman, J. D. 307, 1498, 1802
Edman, U. 3512
Edoh, V. 55
Edoho, E. J. 2265
Edorh, A. A. 2209
Edrissian, G. H. 760, 1679
Edungbola, L. D. 2371, 3561
Edwang, T. G. 3247
Edwards, C. N. 1873
Eeg-Olofsson, O. 2728
Egbagbe, S. S. A. 1232
Egbe, E. I. O. 3558
Egbuta, J. O. 3331
Eggelte, T. 2566
Egger, R. J. 617, 1851
Egtasaeng, C. 730
Egwang, T. 2948
Egwang, T. G. 1483
Ehara, M. 71-72, 74, 660
Ehrenberg, J. P. 991
Ehrich, J. H. H. 824
Eida, S. 458
Eiguer, T. 3065
Einarsson, R. 2691
Eisen, H. 3176
Eisenberg, B. L. 2058
Eissa, A. M. 828
Eitrem, R. 3117
Ejezie, G. C. 453, 1130, 1394
Ejiofor, A. O. 1775
Ekambaram, V. 1904
Ekblad, S. 2676
Ekong, R. 1082
Ekunwe, E. O. 3401
El-Abbasy, A. A. 3121
El-Abhar, A. 1624
El-Amin, E. O. 937
El Amin, E. R. M. 785
El-Awady, M. 3581
El-Banhawy, M. A. 1128
El-Cheikh, M. C. 3529
El Daw Mukhtar, S. 1563
El Gaddal, A. A. 1959
El-Ghobarey, A. 690
El-Ghorab, N. 3122
El-Ghorab, N. M. 1136
El-Hady, H. M. 1386
El-Hag, A. E. 1036
El Harith, A. 1110
El-Hassan, A. M. 1435, 3493
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 1374, 1852, 3039, 3332
El Ibiary, S. 2337
El-Karib, A. O. 937
El-Khateeb, M. 1296
El Kholy, A. 2048
El Kholy, H. 1460
El Kouni, M. H. 527, 1446
El Mahdi, E. M. A. 1563
El Mahdi Abdel Rahman, I. 1563
El-Masry, N. A. 3122
El-Meanawy, M. A. 3205
El-Missiry, A. G. 3579
El-Mougi, M. 1624
El Mouzan, M. I. 358, 360
El-Nageh, M. M. 2230
El Nawawi, M. 2337
El-On, J. 800, 2315
El-Rafie, M. 954
El Rooby, A. 1120
El Ruweini, H. 816
El Safi, S. H. 786
El Saghir, N. S. 1381
El-Sahly, A. M. 1385
El Said, S. 513, 3106
El Said, S. M. 309
El-Said, S. M. 3581
El-Saleh, Q. 1293, 2750
El Samani, F. Z. 948
El Sawaf, B. M. 309, 1111
El-Sawaf, B. M. 3272
El Sawy, M. F. 816
El-Sayed, S. 569
El-Shafie, A. 1624
El-Sharkawy, I. M. 828
El-Sharkawy, I. M. A. 3579
El-Sherbeini, M. 1734
El-Sobky, M. 115
El-Sowailem, A. M. 364
El-Sukhon, S. N. 1354
El Tahawy, M. 245
El Tayeb, M. 642
El-Thamami, M. 1474
El-Tonssy, M. D. 1511
El-Zanfaly, H. T. 1511, 1513
Elder, J. 1281
Elferink, D. G. 978
Elghoul, M. T. 3084
Elhag, K. M. 3078
Eliason, D. A. 1800
Elidrissy, A. T. H. 362

Eling, W. M. C. 1979, 1995
Elkins, D. 858
Elkins, D. B. 2375-2376
Elkins, N. 3373
Ell, S. R. 676
Ellar, D. J. 2406
Ellenberger, B. 2910
Ellenberger, T. E. 2030
Elliott, A. 1652, 1936
Elliott, D. E. 3528
Elliott, R. M. 1023
Ellis, C. J. 376
Ellis, D. H. 3131
Ellis, J. M. 379
Ellner, J. J. 394, 2048
Elsaghier, A. A. F. 529, 1138
Elson, M. 3044
Eltoum, I. A. 2054
Elvin, K. M. 124
Embree, J. E. 1377
Emeh, R. N. 3287
Emehelu, C. O. 542
Emeribe, A. O. 453, 3480
Emmanuel, S. C. 1268
Emmel, T. 1901
Enciso-Moreno, J. A. 1726
Endean, R. 898-899, 1219
Endeshaw, Y. 1399
Enea, V. 181
Eng, E. 2472
Eng, K. L. 1191, 3269
Engel, J. C. 1118
Engelhorn, S. 2023
Engelkens, H. J. H. 1872
Engleman, E. G. 3382
Englund, P. T. 140-141
Enk, C. 226
Ennever, O. 2706
Ennis, F. A. 1631-1632
Enyimayew, K. A. 335
Enyimayew, N. 926
Eozenou, P. 2579
Eperon, S. 2034-2035
Erbe, E. F. 745
Eriksson, B. 1084
Eriksson, O. 1674
Erlandsen, S. L. 811
Ernst, S. N. 2782
Ernst M., S. 1357
Erny, P. 1843
Esan, G. J. F. 356
Esberg, G. 849
Escalante, A. 295
Escalante, J. R. 3365
Escobar, E. 13
Eshete, F. 1443
Esmat, G. 265, 2341
Espinoza, R. 1705
Esposito, F. 166, 2283, 3238
Esposito, J. J. 1370, 1619
Esquenazi, D. A. 3090
Esrey, S. A. 1198, 2039
Esser, R. E. 3386
Essex, M. 1927, 2253
Essien, E. E. 2265
Essien, E. M. 500
Estadieu, M. 758
Estambale, B. B. A. 2393
Esterre, P. 774
Estes, L. W. 2599
Esteve, J. 1352
Estrada, J. A. 540, 2954
Estrada, J. J. 540
Estrada-Garcia, I. 1324
Estrada-Parra, S. 1324
Ethier, L. 496
Etienne, J. 3366
Ettling, M. B. 1953, 1965
Etzel, R. A. 1819
Eusof, A. 3069
Evans, A. C. 1729, 2069
Evans, A. T. 787, 1428
Evans, D. A. 220, 786, 2600, 2609
Evans, H. J. 1209
Evans, S. R. 3565
Evans, T. G. 217, 221, 1714, 2314
Evengård, B. 817, 3526
Everard, C. O. R. 1580, 1873, 2479
Everard, J. D. 1580
Ewert, A. 2961
Exton, D. R. 2435
Ezeamuzie, C. I. 2270
Ezedinachi, E. N. U. 1394
Ezeilo, B. N. 3588
Ezike, V. I. 3575
Ezzell, J. W. 977
Fabrega, F. 2782
Fabrega G., F. 1357
Fabrizi, P. 2283
Facer, C. A. 1684, 2511
Factor, S. M. 3174
Fadeeva, L. L. 1025
Fadero, F. F. 1877
Fafutis-Morris, M. 1899
Fagbami, A. H. 102
Fagbule, D. 2730
Fagundes, G. R. 2465
Failbus, S. S. 3093, 3391
Faint, R. 1967, 2797
Fairclough, D. 1928
Fairlamb, A. 3476
Fakhir, S. 738, 1552
Falanga, P. B. 184
Falase, E. A. O. 1251
Falcoff, E. 2027
Falgout, B. 1632
Fallarme, V. D. 3436
Falusi, A. G. 356
Familusi, J. B. 2131
Fan, L. J. 2382
Fan, P. C. 272, 281, 541, 1762, 3227, 3539-3540, 3548
Fang, Z. 868
Fang, Z. Y. 1915
Fann, M. C. 1317
Fanning, I. D. 307, 3573
Faour, M. 589
Faragher, S. G. 103
Farah, B. 39
Fararjeh, N. 1296
Farghali, H. 3520
Fargues, P. 329
Farid, Z. 256, 273, 666, 966, 1930, 2343, 2353
Faridi, M. M. A. 738, 1552
Faris, R. 513
Farmer, J. J. III 661
Farrow, J. M. 400
Fassin, D. 700
Fathalla, M. F. 1841
Fatma, N. 1171
Faulkner, D. J. 1514
Fauran, P. 105
Fausto, A. M. 1779
Fauveau, V. 1229, 3021, 3316, 3318
Favennec, L. 2896
Favila-Castillo, L. 2299
Fawzy, E. 1381
Fayad, M. E. 3579
Fayer, R. 2256
Fayez, M. 1513
Fazal, I. 2698
Feachem, R. G. 920, 1279, 1284, 1850, 2742
Feachem, R. G. A. 2997
Feeney, G. 325
Fegan, D. 3055
Fehniger, T. E. 2591
Feldmeier, H. 176, 179, 859, 2635, 3533
Félix, R. 3467
Felleisen, R. 1445
Fendler, F. 962
Fenelon, L. 3419
Feng, C. Y. 482
Feng, P. H. 1588
Feng, Z. 3462
Fenn, T. 2138
Fenner, P. J. 1219, 2434-2436
Fenton, B. 2547, 2836
Ferdinand, G. A. 1580
Ferguson, E. L. 938
Ferguson, M. A. J. 2581, 2891
Ferly-Therizol, M. 369
Fernandez, I. 548
Fernandez, M. E. 1545
Fernando, M. T. 1698
Ferrante, A. 3443
Ferrari, T. C. de A. 3502
Ferraz, M. M. G. 2224
Ferreccio, C. 635, 656, 2194, 3356
Ferreccio R., C. 2193
Ferreira, A. W. 1119, 1383
Ferreira, G. M. P. 2918
Ferreira, J. 985
Ferreira, L. C. de S. 1880
Ferreira, L. C. S. 2749
Ferro-Luzzi, A. 1848
Feuerstein, G. 3406
Feuillet, A. 2495
Fielding, R. 1831
Fields, S. 2868
Figueira, F. 2146
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 1630
Figueroa, J. I. 3419
Figueroa, J. P. 1044, 1204
Filley, E. 1331
Fillié, Y. E. 834, 2330
Fillipis, A. M. B. 3110
Finbloom, D. S. 227
Fine, P. E. M. 91, 394, 680, 1345, 3087, 3091
Finer, D. 2676
Finetti, J. 1035
Finkel, Y. 953
Finlay, C. M. 524
Finn, G. Y. 1310
Fiorillo A. M. 448
Firpo, A. 504
Fishbein, D. B. 2520, 2787
Fishelson, Z. 243, 2047
Fisher, M. 2439
Fisher, M. M. 903
Flegg, P. J. 2284
Fleming, A. F. 913, 1539, 1935, 2491
Fleming-Moran, M. 3034
Fletcher, M. 2344
Fletcher, P. 611
Fletcher, P. L. Jr 1214
Fleury, H. J. A. 2528
Flewett, T. H. 405
Flieger, W. 1261
Flisser, A. 530, 2819
Floch, J. J. 2537
Floore, T. G. 889
Flores, J. 1916, 2226, 3397
Flower, L. S. 2969
Fluss, S. S. 2539
Flye Sainte-Marie, F. 433
Fok, T. F. 1846
Follezou, J. Y. 1092
Fong, M. W. 2800
Fong, M. Y. 2524
Fontaine, O. 621
Fontenille, D. 101, 707, 713, 1635, 1797, 2526
Fontoura, A. M. V. 81
Fontoura, P. R. S. 81
Food and Nutrition Bulletin 1548
Foon, K. L. P. 1724
Foong, K. 941
Foote, S. J. 478, 3134
Ford, K. 1840
Forestier, C. 2743
Forget, A. 92
Forgie, I. M. 1286
Formal, S. B. 3357
Forman, M. R. 2147
Forno, I. W. 3278
Forrest, B. D. 2484
Forrester, J. E. 1156
Forsyth, J. R. L. 667
Forsyth, K. 2652
Forsyth, K. P. 1974, 2276, 2842
Fort, A. L. 1537
Forte, T. 455
Foss, N. T. 1330
Fossati, L. 3168
Foster, A. 406, 2170
Foster, S. O. 3344
Foster-Williams, K. 3001
Fosu, G. B. 1538
Fouché, A. 567
Fougère, V. 1361
Fournier, A. 1131
Foussard, F. 2861
Fouts, D. L. 505

Fowlkes, B. J. 3169
Fox, E. 722, 1055, 1573, 1643, 2776
Fox, G. E. 107
Foy, H. M. 1016, 2754
Foz, M. 125
Fraisse, A. 1581
Frame, J. D. 122
França, F. 523
Francis, N. 319
Franco, E. L. 1436, 2317
Franco da Silveira, J. 1708
Francy, D. B. 891, 1800
Frank, W. 1821, 2022
Franke, E. D. 2388, 3505
Frankenburg, S. 226, 1116, 2298
Franklin, R. M. 3162
Franz, M. 2647
Franzblau, S. G. 1002, 2218, 3101
Fraser, E. M. 3545
Frean, J. A. 447
Freedman, D. O. 254, 1152
Freedman, R. 592
Freeman, G. L. Jr 3210
Frei, R. 658
Freilij, H. 199
Freilij, H. L. 205
Fremount, H. N. 3164
Frenay, C. 774
French, G. L. 1882, 3080
Frerichs, R. R. 2457-2458, 3045
Freund, P. 1241
Freymuller, E. 2883
Fried, B. 1143
Fried, J. A. 2926
Friedheim, E. A. H. 3553
Friedland, I. R. 2617
Fries, H. C. W. 2840
Friis, H. 2342
Fritsche, T. R. 2037
Fritzell, B. 2786
Frommel, D. 798
Frommer, R. L. 301
Fronchkowsky, G. B. 3065
Froude, J. 365
Früh, K. 476
Fryauff, D. J. 2656, 3272, 3581
Fryer, S. E. 2334
Fu, C. 2633-2634
Fu, L. T. 3114
Fuchs, S. C. 1572
Fuentes González, O. 3258
Fuggle, S. V. 754
Fuhrman, J. A. 2081, 2379
Fujii, C. 846
Fujikawa, K. 2935
Fujimaki, Y. 1170
Fujino, T. 534, 3222
Fujiwara, T. 987, 2770
Fukuda, K. 534, 846
Fukuda, T. 2377
Fukui, M. 1515
Fukuma, T. 2856
Fukumoto, S. 3225
Fukunishi, Y. 3388
Fulford, A. J. C. 257
Fung, J. P. M. 1831
Furlini, G. 445
Furtado, M. F. 2988
Furuki, J. 1145, 2005
Furuya, M. 1721
Fusco, A. C. 2910, 3543
Fusco, F. 3383
Füst, G. 723
Fustukian, S. 3044
Fuzihara, T. O. 1125
Gaafar, S. A. 1265
Gaarslev, K. 643
Gabbay, Y. B. 404, 2779
Gable, W. D. 1220
Gabre-Mariam, H. 2591
Gabriel, M. 1319
Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 1360, 1369
Gaillard, J. L. 1617
Galal, O. M. 2458
Gale, J. 165
Galey, B. 3450
Galinski, M. R. 181, 1688
Gallagher, A. 684
Gallardo Díaz, E. G. 1497
Gállego, J. 2598
Gallego, J. F. 222
Gallin, M. Y. 294
Gallo, M. E. N. 3090
Gallois, Y. 2861
Galme, K. 3319
Galtier, J. 1162, 3430
Galun, R. 1780
Galvão-Castro, B. 751
Gam, A. A. 1118, 2367
Gamage, C. P. 2851
Gamage-Mendis, A. C. 2826
Gamarro, F. 3178
Gambhir, S. K. 1282
Gan, Y. C. 1765
Ganapati, R. 993, 1342, 1906, 3100
Gandewar, K. L. 3100
Gandhi, B. M. 812
Ganesan, J. 3381
Ganguli, M. 2474
Ganguly, N. K. 1638, 1993, 2036, 3167, 3342
Gani, A. 2707
Gao, D. Q. 2293
Gao, X. Z. 2850
Garate, T. 1774, 3248
Garb, M. 2497
Garber, P. L. 2922
Garcia, L. 1722
García, M. 94
Garcia, M. 1910
García de Lema, M. 1707
García-Palmieri, M. R. 1854
Garcia-Saucedo, V. 1094
Garcia-Vidal, J. 1086
Gardenal, C. N. 3577
Gardiner, C. H. 1766
Gareaballah, E. T. 1356
Garelick, H. 76
Garenne, M. 621
Garfield, R. M. 1389
Garfinkel, L. I. 3513
Garlin, G. 1709
Garner, P. A. 334
Garnica, M. E. 933
Garnotel, E. 168
Garrett, J. A. 1287
Garrigue, G. 1405
Garrocho, C. 1094
Garry, P. 3115
Garside, P. 550, 2372
Gascon, J. 1640
Gashumba, J. K. 1700
Gasman, N. 2252
Gass, R. F. 1494
Gates, J. R. 1389
Gathiram, V. 2321, 3513
Gathua, S. 1936
Gathuma, J. M. 1148, 2745
Gatika, S. M. 3216
Gatti, M. S. V. 2224
Gaudebout, C. 174
Gaudernack, G. 1612
Gaultier, Y. 789
Gavin, T. A. 2122
Gawdi, A. 2939
Gay, F. 1685, 1719-1720, 2266-2267, 2567, 3467
Gay, V. 2465
Gaye, A. 68
Gaye, O. 2568
Gayibor, A. 1392
Gazzinelli, G. 258, 3488
Gazzinelli, R. T. 3488
Gbakima, A. A. 2044, 2091
Gbary, R. 929
Gea, S. 207
Gebre, N. 991
Gedebou, M. 2192
Geisbert, T. W. 2798
Gelas, H. 2403, 2960
Gelber, R. H. 688, 1896, 3382, 3390
Gemade, E. I. I. 1130
Gemmell, M. A. 1470, 3134
Gendre, P. 1006
Gené, J. A. 1212
Genin, C. 419
Genta, R. M. 138, 549, 854, 1157
Gentile, B. 111
Gentilini, M. 171, 693, 700, 2564, 3467
George, D. T. 2993
George, F. W. IV 3470
George, J. F. 1639
George, R. K. 1473
Georges, A. J. 123, 707, 1043, 2190, 2481, 3066, 3420
Georges-Courbot, M. C. 2190, 2481, 3066
Georghiou, G. P. 2411
Georgiev, G. D. 88
Gerardin, M. 2209
Gerbaud, S. 2528
Gerber, A. R. 972
Gerber, M. A. 3099
Gerega, G. 2489
Gerena, L. 1985
Gerhardt, S. A. 188
Gerken, S. E. 1454
Germain, A. 1841
Germanier, R. 657
Gern, L. 2674
Gershydamet, G. M. 2774
Gerth, C. 2297
Gessain, A. 134, 728
Gessesse, A. 2591
Gettinby, C. 491
Getty, B. 2221
Geuskens, M. 825
Geysen, H. M. 165, 1020
Ghadirian, E. 773
Ghaffar, Y. A. 115
Ghafoor, A. 949
Ghafoor, M. A. 1306
Ghalib, H. W. 2054
Ghandour, A. M. 3209, 3530
Gharib, B. 2053, 2327, 3554
Ghaswala, P. S. 2213
Ghazi Saidi, K. 392, 1616
Ghebray, R. 1987
Ghei, S. K. 87, 681
Ghipponi, P. M. 55
Ghogomu, A. N. 492
Ghose, A. C. 3362
Ghosh, A. N. 3362
Ghosh, C. 1109
Ghosh, J. 2885
Ghosh, K. N. 1806
Ghosh, S. 928, 3320
Ghosh, S. K. 1914, 3165
Ghosh, S. N. 3404
Ghosh, T. K. 2943
Ghys, P. 1337
Giacchetti, G. 939
Giardina-Becket, M. A. 3383
Gibbs, C. J. Jr 132
Gibbs, P. H. 2795
Gibbs, W. N. 1044
Giboda, M. 2064
Gibofsky, A. 365
Gibson, D. I. 2074, 2373
Gibson, D. W. 555
Gibson, R. S. 938
Gibson, W. C. 2580
Giese, J. 3250
Gigli, I. 233
Giglio, J. R. 1217, 2992
Gil, V. E. 119
Gilks, C. F. 1414
Gill, G. S. 743
Gill, G. V. 286
Gill, H. K. 3381
Gilladoga, A. D. 1057
Gilles, H. M. 2650, 2818, 3460
Gillis, S. 2023
Gilmour, R. A. 1096
Gilon, D. 1523
Gilson, L. 630, 1240, 2700
Gini, G. A. 1598
Ginny, M. 2566, 3319
Giordano, C. 728
Giorgetti, P. 1117
Giral, P. 2811
Giraldi, R. 3352
Girard, P. M. 293
Girdhar, A. 391
Girdhar, B. K. 87, 681, 691, 1898
Girgis, N. I. 666, 966

Gish, O. 331
Githure, J. 799, 1115
Githure, J. I. 3582
Gittinger, J. P. 3032
Giugliani, E. R. J. 919
Glaser, R. 1351
Glass, R. I. 1010, 1307
Glasser, C. 1134
Glauert, A. M. 830
Glaven, J. 1449, 2043
Gleiter, K. 1546
Glenn, J. L. 582
Glennon, M. 3055
Glew, R. H. 511, 2599
Glew, S. 7
Glick, J. I. 2412
Gloster, E. S. 75
Goa, I. 3183
Godal, T. 2496, 3089, 3381
Goddeeris, B. M. 1567
Godfrey, D. G. 1097
Godneva, A. T. 1371
Godoy, H. A. 1960
Godoy, M. 825
Godoy B., H. A. 3140
Godwin, S. E. 420
Gody, M. 131
Goerdt, A. 3323
Goes, A. M. 258
Goghomou, A. 2960
Goghomu, A. 2403
Goh, C. L. 323
Goh, K. L. 1944
Goh, K. T. 650, 1646
Goh, T. E. H. 983
Goihman, S. 1894
Gokul, B. N. 1005
Gold, J. W. M. 1100
Goldberg, D. E. 2552
Goldenberg, S. 1449, 2309
Goldhagen, J. 976
Goldman, N. 3029
Goldsmith, C. S. 1619
Goldsmith, R. 2369
Goldstein, J. A. 3035
Golenser, J. 744, 1973, 2847, 3161
Golubev, I. R. 1236
Goma, J. 3441
Gombe-Mbalawa, C. 1772
Gomes, A. 909, 1826, 2437
Gomes, A. de C. 229
Gomes, Aparna 909, 1826, 2437
Gomes, L. F. S. 2775
Gomes, M. 3426
Gomes, T. A. T. 64
Gomez, B. 539
Gomez, I. 2541
Gómez, J. A. 2514
Gómez, J. D. 3201
Gomez, J. D. 2042
Gomez, M. 2974
Gómez Dantés, H. 933
Gomez L., E. A. 1721, 3270
Gomez Priego, A. 2652
Gomwalk, N. E. 2780
Gonçalves, A. 1615
Gonçalves, A. L. 1568
Gonçalves, A. M. 2584
Gonzáles Perez, G. 3303
Gonzalez, J. P. 109, 409, 2236
González, L. 974
González-Block, M. 2703
Gonzalez-Garza, M. T. 1123
Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 1899
González-Robles, A. 1725
Gonzalez-Robles, A. 234
Good, M. F. 157, 1567, 2000, 2002, 2832, 3169, 3439
Goodburn, E. 3317
Goodgame, R. 437, 2815
Goodgame, R. W. 2813
Gooding, R. H. 572
Goodman, M. T. 352
Gooley, P. R. 1166
Goon, H. K. 2168
Goonewardene, R. 2851
Goozé, L. 2278
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 3292
Gopaldas, T. 29-30, 930
Gordon, A. J. 1019
Gordon, D. M. 2572, 2852
Gordon, J. R. 1452
Gorfe, M. 3228
Gorgi, Y. 2803
Gormus, B. J. 3416
Gorstein, J. 1257
Gort, E. 27
Gorter, A. C. 1817
Gose, R. B. 2757
Gosham, L. T. 2780
Goto, C. 3239
Goto, H. 790, 3510
Gotterer, N. 2361
Gottesdiener, K. 772
Gottlieb, M. 140, 2884
Gouandjika, I. 2190, 2481
Goudsmit, J. 121
Gout, O. 134
Gouteux, J. P. 311, 554, 1164, 2970
Gowda, T. V. 1216, 2987, 3294
Goyal, N. 89
Grabowska, A. M. 257
Grabowsky, M. 2998
Gracia, F. 3417
Gracio, M. A. 2328
Gradoni, L. 2596, 2889
Grady, R. W. 1412
Graeff-Teixeira, C. 2932
Graham, W. 20
Graham, W. J. 920
Grainger, M. 2396
Gramiccia, M. 2596, 2889
Granath, W. O. Jr 2333
Granato, C. F. H. 1030
Grange, J. M. 1317
Granger, B. 2015
Granger, B. S. 2872
Granier, C. 1827
Graninger, W. 176
Granoff, D. M. 2490
Grant, I. H. 1100
Grant, J. A. 107
Grantham-McGregor, S. 611
Gras-Masse, H. 3527
Gratten, M. 2489
Grau, G. E. 471
Graur, D. 2428
Graves, P. M. 458, 884, 2554, 3144, 3439
Gray, G. C. 2508
Gray, M. 2690
Graybill, J. R. 136, 2816
Green, C. A. 1494
Green, C. H. 3279
Green, M. S. 1507
Green, S. J. 2029
Green-Abate, C. 1009
Greenberg, A. E. 461, 1982
Greenberg, Z. 2369
Greene, B. M. 1168, 2653, 2655, 2657
Greene, K. D. 972
Greenland, T. 1112
Greenough, W. B. III 2467
Greenwood, A. M. 759, 1667, 2268, 3315
Greenwood, B. M. 34-35, 156, 178, 473, 560, 759, 1059, 1075, 1493, 1574, 1667, 1787, 2181, 2268, 2290, 2443, 3155, 3464
Gregoire, J. 3182
Gregoriadis, G. 224
Gregory, W. 237
Gregory, W. F. 291
Gregson, D. 1085
Greig, S. R. 215
Grelaud, G. 810
Grellier, P. 746
Grenkova, E. P. 1025
Grésenguet, G. 1043
Grieve, R. B. 292
Griffin, P. R. 3572
Griffiths, E. 3043
Griffiths, V. J. 3472
Grillone, S. 1337
Grillot, D. 2859
Grimaldi, G. Jr 230, 1427, 3195
Grimaud, G. 3115
Grimstad, P. R. 566, 1188
Grinstein, S. 205, 2514
Grisi, L. 2819
Grivetti, L. E. 2156-2157
Grobbee, M. J. 1409
Groenen, G. 1337
Grôf, P. 3293
Grögl, M. 1429
Grogl, M. 3465
Groome, J. M. 2402
Groothuis, D. G. 697
Gros, P. 92
Gross, A. 2298
Grosse, R. N. 349
Grosset, J. H. 394, 1001
Grossman, Z. 1733
Grószmann, R. J. 1741
Grove, D. I. 3542
Groves, M. J. 955
Gruer, P. J. K. 3087, 3091
Grunitsky, B. 1625
Gruppi, A. 207
Gryseels, B. 835
Grzych, J. M. 2901, 3409
Gschmeissner, S. E. 3384
Gu, X. S. 3118
Gu, Y. 2922
Guan, L. R. 519
Gubler, D. J. 1362, 1496
Guderian, R. H. 2090
Guderian H., R. 3555
Guechi, Z. 73
Guedes, A. C. M. 3502
Guelpa-Lauras, C. C. 1001
Guérin, N. 1625
Guern, C. 496, 1701
Guerra, C. S. 1119
Guerra, H. 2611
Guerrant, R. L. 635-636
Guest, P. 2694
Guevara E., A. 3555
Gueziec, J. 432
Gugnani, H. C. 446, 731
Guidolin, R. 2432
Guimarães, A. C. 2880
Guimarães, M. C. S. 1436, 2317
Guimarães, R. C. 196
Gujral, S. 30, 930
Gulino, C. 2148
Gull, K. 1098-1099
Gumaa, S. A. 93
Gunapala, D. E. 2511
Gunasekaran, K. 1784
Gunasekharan, K. 304
Gunders, A. E. 2958
Gunn, R. A. 2441
Guo, H. F. 546
Guo, J. 2350
Guo, R. N. 1675
Guo, S. Y. 592
Gupta, A. K. 40, 1862
Gupta, B. L. 2747
Gupta, B. N. 2440
Gupta, C. K. 2945
Gupta, C. P. 370
Gupta, D. K. 2272
Gupta, H. 788
Gupta, I. 1638
Gupta, M. C. 3236
Gupta, R. K. 301, 1175
Gupta, S. 240, 2615, 2931
Gupta, S. C. 1862
Gupta, S. K. 992
Gupta, V. P. 847
Gupte, M. D. 2501
Guptill, K. S. 2147
Gurav, V. J. 1906
Gürtler, L. G. 703
Gürtler, R. E. 203, 2879
Guru, P. Y. 1091, 1715
Gururaj, A. K. 2188
Guth, B. E. C. 3352
Guthrie, R. 4
Gutiérrez, J. M. 1212, 1218, 1521, 2430, 2988
Gutierrez, Y. 1949
Gutiérrez-Quiroz, M. 1471
Gutter, A. E. 1766
Guyard, A. 241
Guyatt, H. L. 2365
Guyon, A. B. 2994

Guzmán, M. G. 708, 1628
Guzmán Bracho, C. 1438
Guzmán-Bracho, C. 1471
Gwadz, R. W. 882, 3262
Gwanzura, L. 3079
Gyhrs, A. 1863
Haas, L. F. 979
Haberberger, R. L. 666, 1578
Haberberger, R. L. Jr 963
Habib, M. A. 3519
Habicht, J. P. 1198, 1548, 2458
Habluetzel, A. 2283
Habtemariam, T. 491
Hackett, F. 1450, 2050, 2624
Hadidjaja, P. 2124, 3219
Hadisuwasono 3578
Hadler, S. C. 1637, 2246
Hafeez, S. 63
Hafez, A. S. 958
Hagan, P. 840, 1450
Haghighat, N. 2304
Hagi, H. 2056
Hahn-Zoric, M. 657
Haider, K. 1593
Haile, A. 2130
Haile, Z. 1933
Hailù, K. 1034, 1379
Hais, E. 1727
Haishi, S. 2242
Hakim, A. S. 2804
Haksohusodo, S. 702
Halabi, S. S. 607
Haleem, A. 1558
Hall, A. D. 1381
Hall, A. J. 1574
Hall, A. P. 2287
Hall, B. F. 225
Hall, J. E. 2845
Hall, J. St E. 2452
Hall, M. J. R. 312
Hall, S. 1819
Halloran, M. E. 1668
Hallwood, P. M. 1066
Halsey, N. A. 2458, 2781
Halvorson, H. O. 140
Ham, P. J. 2088
Hamada, A. 749
Hamadou, O. 2536
Hamajima, F. 534, 846
Hamburger, J. 251-252
Hamdi, A. 544
Hamedani, P. 63
Hamidah, T. 3269
Hamilton, A. J. 3419
Hamilton, J. R. 636
Hamilton, P. 606
Hamlet, N. 1502
Hammad, H. A. 3121
Hammarström, L. 3526
Hammerberg, B. 1481, 1771, 2083
Hammond, M. 3313
Han, H. T. 1542
Han, Y. C. 276
Hancock, K. 2909
Handman, E. 2028, 3191, 3498
Handsfield, H. H. 2974
Handunnetti, S. M. 470
Hanham, C. A. 2890
Hanid, M. A. 1558
Hann, R. W. 1276
Hanna, J. N. 100
Hannoun, C. 2236
Hansen, R. C. 2974
Hanson, L. Å. 657, 2145
Hanson, L. H. 1382
Hanson, W. L. 3511
Hanssens, M. 2814
Happ, C. M. 1650
Haq, A. 823
Haq, G. 514
Haque, K. N. 1865, 2185
Hara, N. H. 2224
Harada, K. 1325
Harada, T. 412, 3419
Hardin, K. K. 223
Harding, D. R. 2212
Hardy, J. L. 2963
Hargrove, J. W. 1808
Harinasuta, T. 2062, 2065
Harms, G. 528
Harn, D. A. 2619, 3207
Harnett, W. 237, 2396, 3248
Harpaz, T. 297
Harper, G. 1673
Harpham, T. 576
Harries, A. 1963
Harries, A. D. 1042
Harris, A. 282
Harris, D. P. 2212
Harris, E. 3098
Harris, E. A. 2074, 2373
Harris, E. B. 395
Harris, E. G. 2969
Harris, J. B. 2125
Harris, J. R. 372, 1308-1309, 1594, 2200, 3070
Harrison, C. 34-35
Harrison, G. A. 1526
Harrison, G. G. 2458
Harrison, K. A. 1839
Harrison, L. H. 977
Harrison, L. J. S. 237, 2919, 2921, 3226
Harrison, R. A. 2629
Harry, T. O. 2783, 2786
Harshan, K. V. 3392
Hart, C. A. 403, 1585, 2221
Hart, D. T. 781
Harth, G. 3484
Hartley, R. 2296
Hartskeerl, R. A. 3375, 3385
Harun, A. H. P. 2802
Hasan, R. 1335
Hasan, Z. 1815
Hase, T. 1627
Hasegawa, H. 1468
Hasegawa, L. 1222
Hasegawa, M. 3140
Hashiguchi, Y. 1721, 3270
Hashim, M. N. 1814
Hashimoto, Y. 2014, 2312
Hasony, H. J. 1913
Hassain, G. 1642
Hassan, A. E. H. I. 618
Hassan, M. M. 266
Hassell, J. R. 511
Hassig, S. E. 3129
Hassoon, M. M. 2728
Hassouna, W. A. 954
Hastings, R. C. 694, 1322, 1327, 2210-2211, 2769, 3099
Hasty, S. E. 3116
Haswell-Elkins, M. 858, 2375
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 2376
Hata, H. 842, 3233
Hata, M. 3075
Hatcher, V. 202
Hati, A. K. 413
Hatib-N'Jie, A. B. 1667
Hatz, C. 1753, 2829, 2912, 3532
Haun, M. 1426
Hauspie, R. C. 2144
Hautekeete, M. L. 293
Hawass, N. D. 1381
Hawdon, J. 3232
Hawk, C. K. 2052
Hawkins, R. V. 3048
Haworth, J. 1951, 2675
Hay, J. 2004, 2077
Hay, R. J. 93, 960, 3419
Hayakawa, K. 1466
Hayashi, S. 3140
Hayashi, Y. 1481, 2083
Hayes, C. G. 2522
Hayes, R. J. 28, 34-35, 156, 1075, 1859, 1873, 2479
Hazarika, S. 1807
Hazen, T. C. 659, 1816
He, F. S. 16
He, H. 2293
He, Y. X. 3218
He, Y. Z. 1690
Health Policy 3008
Heap, B. J. 3538
Heath, D. D. 282
Hecker, H. 2102
Heekin, J. P. 558
Heggenhougen, K. 923, 2700
Heiba, I. 966
Heijnen, H. 1813
Heikens, G. T. 2180
Hein, A. 1107
Heinzel, F. P. 1434
Héjjas, M. 723
Helander, E. 2453, 3323
Helin, I. 652
Heller, R. F. 2736
Hellgren, U. 1674
Hellinger, J. 2253
Helynck, B. 1605, 2236
Hemachudha, C. 106
Hemachudha, T. 2785
Hemingway, J. 569, 571, 2110, 3268
Hemming, F. W. 734
Henchal, E. A. 3403
Hendee, W. R. 2718
Hender, E. 910
Henderson, B. E. 114
Henderson, G. B. 2552, 2853
Henderson, W. R. Jr 2037
Hendrickse, R. G. 34-35
Hendriks, J. T. 1313
Heney, C. 1047, 1278
Hengy, C. 1405
Hennequin, C. 841, 2637
Henriques, A. 3508
Henry, F. 3318
Henry, F. J. 1260, 1280, 1283
Henry, M. C. 2967
Hering, S. E. 12
Herman, A. A. B. 345
Hermsen, C. 1995
Hernández, A. 2720
Hernández, A. G. 2033
Hernández R., F. 322
Herold, J. M. 606
Herrera, M. A. 3156, 3434
Herrera, M. C. 933
Herrera, S. 1796, 3156, 3434
Herrera Leon, L. 3303
Herrero, R. 3330
Herrington, D. A. 2295, 3357
Hershko, C. 1412
Hershow, R. C. 2512
Hervouët, J. P. 2578
Hervy, J. P. 1676
Hetherington, C. M. 553
Hetzel, B. S. 42, 1561
Heuschkel, C. 2096
Heusser, R. 3148
Hewison, K. 896
Hewlett, M. J. 1024
Heyl, T. 579
Heymann, D. L. 2248, 3048
Hibbs, J. B. Jr 2029
Hidalgo, H. 3196
Hidalgo, M. E. 2892
Hieny, S. 1743
Higa, A. 2632
Higaki, J. N. 159
Higashi, G. I. 1716
Higgins-Opitz, S. B. 2620
Higgs, D. R. 631
Hightower, A. 3559
Hii, J. L. K. 3428
Hilberath, G. W. 836, 2330
Hildesheim, A. 2461
Hill, A. G. 20
Hill, D. R. 3133
Hill, S. 2838
Hillyer, G. V. 1141, 1464
Hindley, N. 3334
Hinman, A. R. 1574
Hino, S. 130
Hinson, A. R. 1096
Hinz, E. 2061
Hioki, A. 763, 2855
Hioki, Y. 2855
Hira, P. R. 1147, 3229
Hira, S. K. 378, 1037, 1039, 2492
Hirai, S. 2971
Hirschhorn, N. 954, 2998
Hirschman, C. 2694
Hirst, D. 910
Hirumi, H. 3481
Hirumi, K. 3481
Hirunabut, S. 1397
Hirunpetcharat, C. 3092
Histochemical Journal 2719

Hitch, W. L. 3243
Hitimana, D. G. 128
Hizz, T. A. 2201
Hla-Pe 2429
Hnizdo, E. 2763
Ho, B. C. 2961
Ho, M. 3453
Ho, M. S. 1915
Ho, S. C. 1352
Hobson, R. 1226
Hocine, M. 3063
Hock, G. M. 1724
Hodson, S. 211
Hoefel, H. 2203
Hoff, R. 2880
Hoffman, S. L. 1997
Höfler, W. 701
Hofmann, J. 517
Hoft, D. F. 1424
Hogerzeil, H. V. 602
Hogeweg, M. 2768
Hogg, J. 216
Hogh, B. 752
Høgh, B. 1076
Højlyng, N. 643, 3478
Hokama, Y. 2, 1515
Holaday, B. J. 1434
Holborow, E. J. 3208
Holder, A. A. 2839
Holder, Y. 3587
Holian, J. 593
Hollán, S. R. 723
Holland, C. V. 1050
Hollerbach, P. 2137
Hollingdale, M. R. 748, 752, 2002, 2857
Holmgren, J. 1305, 2198
Holmquist, G. 2858, 3151
Holt, E. 2458
Holt, E. A. 2781
Holy, J. M. 292
Holzer, B. 3333
Holzer, T. J. 3094
Holzman, R. S. 2538
Homans, S. W. 2603
Homeida, M. 2054, 3206
Homeida, M. M. A. 838
Homer, L. 943
Hommel, M. 14
Honda, G. 3239
Honda, J. 3127
Honda, T. 2679
Hong, S. T. 1467, 1469
Hong, Y. M. 2114
Hontebeyrie-Joskowicz, M. 778, 2589, 3485
Hopkins, D. 3252
Hopkins, D. R. 3560
Hoque, B. A. 1815, 3046
Hori, E. 1476
Horii, Y. 2915
Horiuchi, T. 3223
Horng, I. H. 2223
Horpaopan, S. 2126
Horstmann, R. D 1065
Horton, R. J. 852, 1066, 2835
Horwitz, M. A. 2214
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 3486
Hosny, I. 1513
Hospedales, C. J. 1038, 2227, 2809
Hospedales, J. 1045, 3587
Hossain, A. 235, 1620, 1626
Hossain, K. M. B. 70
Hossain, M. I. 558-559
Hossain, M. M. 2516
Hossain, S. 2577
Hota, P. K. 304
Hotez, P. J. 3232
Hotze, C. 2951
Hou, M. F. 279
Hou, P. K. 2223
Hou, S. C. 2075
Hou, Y. H. 1004
Houdier, R. 1063
Houghton, M. 1924
Houston, R. 2998
Howard, G. R. 36
Howard, R. J. 140, 1057
Howe, G. 625
Howells, J. 434
Howells, R. E. 1165, 2393
Howlett, W. P. 1820
Hsieh, C. Y. 359
Hsieh, F. J. 359
Hsu, H. F. 2052
Hsu, P. M. 359
Hu, S. L. 339, 1829
Hu, X. S. 516
Hu, Y. D. 845
Hu, Y. Q. 3218
Hua, X. 3234
Huang, D. S. 2335
Huang, G. Z. 2825
Huang, H. 465
Huang, H. H. 1299
Huang, J. 1765
Huang, M. J. 417
Huang, Q. 864
Huang, Q. L. 3425
Huang, S. 3054
Huang, S. F. 3536
Huang, S. Y. 1758
Huang, X. X. 2370
Huang, Z. 1690
Huang, Z. S. 1393, 1675, 3462
Hublart, M. 193, 3173
Hubley, J. 337
Hudson, B. 2499
Hudson, C. N. 2844
Hudson, K. M. 1700
Huerre, M. 2767
Hufert, F. T. 415
Huffman, J. E. 1143
Huffman, S. L. 1840
Hughes, H. P. A. 188
Hughes, J. 1624
Hughes, K. 1266
Hugo-Hamman, C. T. 1579
Hui, F. 394
Hui, Y. W. 1882
Hui-Jun, Z. 2944
Huldt, G. 2056
Hull, B. 2527, 2964
Human, D. G. 1579
Humeres, S. G. 3577
Humphres, R. C. 3389
Humphries, M. J. 1316, 1319
Hung, S. T. 3193
Hunt, A. R. 2521
Hunt, C. W. 2806
Hunt, D. F. 3572
Hunt, R. H. 2958
Hunter, S. S. 3588
Hunter, S. W. 3378, 3390
Huq, A. 663, 3071
Huq, M. I. 1593
Hurd, H. 1052
Husain, T. 2440
Huss-Ashmore, R. 935
Hussain, M. A. M. 1917
Hussain, N. 2199
Hussain, R. 1335
Hussain, S. 2294
Hussein, L. A. 1265
Hussein, N. 1896
Hussey, G. 37
Hutchinson, M. L. 1741
Hutchison, W. M. 186
Hüther, A. M. 1064
Huttly, S. R. A. 1284, 1815, 3046, 3287-3288, 3374
Hutton, D. C. 1087
Huuskonen, M. S. 3298
Hwang, D. F. 897
Hyams, K. C. 717, 1036, 1578, 1639, 3122
Hygie 1554
Ibáñez-Bernal, S. 1497
Ibiebele, D. D. 1871
Ibrahim, M. A. 1895
Ibrahim, O. S. 403
Ichihara, A. 2687
Ichiki, M. 1466
Ichimori, K. 1185, 1495, 2860
Ichinose, Y. 74, 660
Igarashi, A. 2242
Iglesias, J. 2308
Ignatyev, G. M. 1371
Igo, J. D. 532
Igweh, A. C. 1704
Iheanacho, E. N. 3435
Ihenacho, H. N. C. 1205
Ikeda, M. 2770
Ikeda, T. 1760
Ikerionwu, S. E. 624
Ikueze, R. 1962
Ilkal, M. A. 1178
Iloeje, S. O. 2169
Imadulhaq, M. 2729
Imai, J. I. 1466, 2354
Imai, K. 2986
Imam, I. Z. 2792
IMR Quarterly Bulletin 377
Imwidthaya, P. 730
Indriso, C. L. 1841
Inganäs, M. 2691
Ingholt, L. 3478
Ingravallo, P. 160, 1688
Innis, B. L. 106
Inoue, S. 2354
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 598
International Family Planning Perspectives 606
International Laveran Foundation 1387
International Pest Control 878
International Union Against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease 118
Inyang, A. 3558
Inyang, A. L. 500
Iqbal, J. 514, 949
Iqbal, M. 1648
Irie, Y. 843, 2904
Irino, K. 967
Irshad, M. 812
Irshadullah, M. 850
Isa, M. R. 59
Isaac, L. 2881, 3489
Isaäcson, M. 1391
Isahak, I. 2804
Iscovich, J. M. 625
Iscovich, R. B. 625
Isenbarger, D. 1997
Ishaq, M. 1321
Ishibashi, M. 72
Ishida, K. 2374
Ishii, A. 2285, 2377, 2915, 3140, 3438, 3455-3456
Ishii, K. 1907
Ishii, Y. 534, 860, 3222
Ishikawa, E. A. Y. 3184
Isichei, U. P. 3331
Islam, A. 367
Islam, A. B. M. Q. 970
Islam, M. 2177, 2196, 3042
Islam, M. R. 388
Islam, M. S. 1304, 2487, 3072
Islam, Q. 3069
Islas-Rodriguez, A. 1899
Ismach, R. 1107
Ismail, N. M. 2483
Ismail, R. B. 2610
Ismid, I. S. 3219
Israelski, D. M. 1093
Issaragrisil, R. 2920
Itakura, H. 361
Itokawa, H. 3438
Itoua, A. 2671
Ittiravivongs, A. 1957
Ivanetich, K. M. 2264
Iversson, L. B. 1030
Iwami, M. 72, 74, 660
Iwamura, K. 1029
Iwamura, Y. 2904
Iwanaga, M. 71, 389, 3361
Iwata, H. 2153
Iwata, T. 2687
Iwobi, M. 780
Iyer, P. U. 1315
Izri, M. A. 1432
Izui, S. 3168
Izumi, S. 2770
Izuora, G. I. 2169
Jaafari, A. 1592
Jaber, K. 226
Jacalne, A. V. 2744

Jackson, J. 606
Jackson, J. E. 2021
Jackson, M. H. 186
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 231, 2321, 3513
Jacob, A. J. W. 999
Jacob, M. C. 753
Jacobasch, G. 2297
Jacobs, W. R. 394, 1567
Jacobson, R. L. 310, 1501, 2602
Jaffe, C. L. 1717, 2026, 2593, 3497
Jaffe, H. W. 1375
Jaffe, R. I. 2572
Jafri, S. M. W. 2893
Jahrling, P. B. 2798
Jain, A. 2222
Jain, D. C. 2943
Jain, M. K. 2615
Jain, R. C. 1564
Jain, U. 2895
Jain, V. K. 998, 2215
Jäkel, T. 1821
Jakob, W. L. 891
Jakobsen, P. H. 3448
Jakubowski, J. A. 906
Jalali, R. 2752
Jalil, F. 657, 2145
Jamal, F. 2483
Jamal, S. 290
Jambulingam, P. 304, 1784
James, A. A. 2819
James, K. 1864
James, S. L. 140, 1449, 1567, 2043
Jamieson, R. 904
Jamil, H. 6
Jamjoom, G. A. 1680
Jamshid-Beygi, E. 2142
Janda, J. M. 663
Jannin, J. 2579
Janousek, T. E. 2664
Janse, C. J. 1408-1409
Jansen-Rosseck, R. 859
Janssen, D. 2924
Jantanavivat, C. 1697
Janus, J. 1631
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 2162
Jardim, A. 3193
Jardim, J. R. B. 1894
Jarjoura, D. 1551
Jarra, W. 767, 2299
Jaskiewicz, K. 964
Jasper, P. 1473
Jáuregui-Ríos, M. L. 1655
Javato-Laxer, M. 1698
Jayalakshmi, P. 1380, 1944
Jayant, K. 1556, 2460
Jayanthi, G. P. 3294
Jayasree, M. 1173
Jayasuriya, D. C. 927
Jayaswal, O. N. 918
Jayshree, R. S. 1993
Jazwinska, E. C. 1942
Jeannette, F. 2702
Jecque, A. V. 2470
Jedlička, J. 3138
Jeevan, A. 3394
Jeffery, J. 640, 2416
Jeffri, M. 1132
Jegathesan, M. 640, 1303
Jelinek, G. A. 911
Jeng, S. S. 897
Jenhani, F. 2803
Jenkins, C. 1942
Jenkins, P. 2925
Jenner, P. J. 3379
Jenni, L. 489-490, 492, 2413, 2669, 2819
Jennings, G. B. 2795
Jensen, J. B. 1973
Jepsen, S. 643, 3448, 3478
Jessurun, J. 2252
Jesudasan, K. 675
Jesudasan, M. V. 2747
Jesudason, M. V. 2488
Jeyakumar, L. H. 3379
Jeyaseelan, L. 668
Jha, B. K. 40
Jha, P. K. 2217
Jiang, C. 84
Jiang, H. P. 1757
Jiang, J. Y. 1858
Jiao, P. Y. 546
Jidoi, J. 674
Jiménez, A. 853
Jiménez, L. 1816
Jin, C. F. 2114, 2414
Jing, C. F. 516
Jirillo, E. 393
Job, C. K. 1327, 2210-2211, 2769, 2772, 3099
Jobe, O. 3411, 3440
Joesoef, M. R. 1262, 1320
Johansen, K. S. 2477
John, A. 468
John, T. J. 2232, 2488, 2535, 2747
John, T. R. 2985
Johney, V. M. 2943
Johnson, A. A. 2508
Johnson, A. J. 2795
Johnson, B. J. B. 1650
Johnson, C. M. 801
Johnson, E. D. 409
Johnson, R. W. 380
Johnson, W. D. Jr 3124, 3491
Johnston, J. B. 1100
Johri, Y. C. 2243
Joiner, K. A. 140, 225, 2024
Joiner, K. T. 1597
Joire, E. 1162
Jones, G. 165, 2458
Jones, J. T. 833
Jones, K. R. 167
Jones, M. C. 775
Jones, P. H. 3398
Jones, R. E. 2378
Jones, T. S. 1355, 1392
Jonson, G. 2486
Joo, Y. G. 110
Jordan, A. M. 492
Jorge, M. H. P. M. 3003
Jose, M. M. B. 2270
José da Silva, A. P. 3478
Joseph, A. 79
Joseph, M. 255
Joshi, H. 2569
Joshi, R. M. 3084
Joshua, G. W. P. 237, 2921
Josse, R. 409, 3143
Josseran, R. 3143
Jouan, A. 109, 2794
Jouanne, C. 3506
Jouannelle, J. 1591
Joubert, J. J. 1729
Joubert, P. H. 242, 2628, 2900
Jourdane, J. 2911
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics 2136
Joya, J. E. 2744
Joyas, A. 1426
Judd, R. C. 2573
Julien-Laferrière, D. 774
Julvez, J. 1162, 3430
Jun, L. 175
Jung, R. C. 139
Jurberg, P. 3202
Jürgens, S. 2952
Jussawalla, D. J. 2460
Jwo, J. 829
Kaaya, G. P. 1195, 2660
Kabeya, N. M. 493
Kabnick, K. S. 2038
Kaddu, J. B. 784, 2112
Kadende, P. 2537
Kaewichit, R. 3152
Kagei, N. 3239
Kageruka, P. 492
Kahl, L. P. 224, 3499
Kahn, S. 3176
Kaine, W. N. 624, 1565
Kaiser, C. 824, 3206
Kaiser, I. I. 1215, 2985
Kajiyashiki, T. 1211
Kakach, L. T. 2793
Kalache, A. 3329
Kalayanarooj, S. 2240
Kaldor, J. M. 625
Kaliraj, P. 2895, 3547
Källenius, G. 124
Kalous, M. 195
Kalra, S. 1328
Kalumba, K. 1241
Kalyanasundaram, M. 304
Kalzhekov, T. K. 330
Kamal, K. A. 273, 828, 2626
Kamal, M. 1930, 2343, 2353
Kamanga, J. 1037, 1039
Kamat, R. S. 1887-1888
Kamau, C. C. 2112
Kambara, T. 3213
Kambo, I. 2424
Kamboj, K. K. 1184
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 2279
Kamei, K. 3455
Kamel, A. M. 3579
Kamel, M. 115, 690
Kamimura, K. 1495
Kaminsky, R. 495, 501
Kamnuansilpa, P. 590
Kamolratanakul, P. 1397
Kan, G. Q. 1607
Kan, S. P. 2040, 2365
Kan, X. G. 3309
Kanani, A. 760
Kanashiro, H. C. 50, 932
Kanbara, H. 2856
Kanda, T. 2351
Kandiah, M. 1549
Kandler, R. 3297
Kaneda, Y. 3170, 3514
Kaneko, A. 3455-3456
Kanellopoulos-Langevin, C. 3182
Kang, W. M. 2405
Kanji, N. 924
Kanki, P. 1927
Kanla, P. 536
Kannan, S. 2501
Kano, R. 2687
Kano, S. 1959
Kao, C. Y. 1829, 3296
Kapikian, A. Z. 1916
Kapita, B. 2819
Kaplan, G. 990, 1612, 2772
Kaplanski, S. 2888
Kapoor, N. K. 2073
Kaptue, L. 2253
Kapuyanyika, C. 2476
Kar, P. K. 2217
Kara, U. 162
Karabatsos, N. 1028
Karam, M. 1169, 2248
Karanu, F. 2608
Karapurkar, A. P. 1201
Karbwang, J. 2284
Karcz, S. R. 3523
Kardjati, S. 31
Karet, F. 739
Karim, Q. N. 1310
Kariuki, D. 2562
Kariuki, D. M. 172
Kariuki, H. C. 1737
Karjivkar, V. G. 1906
Karlberg, J. 2145
Karlsson, I. 2192
Karlsson, T. 2691
Karnad, D. R. 320
Karsa, T. 1392
Karstens, R. H. 3281
Kartari, D. S. 2154
Kartikeyan, S. 1344
Karunasagar, I. 2981, 2981
Karwacki, J. J. 1683, 3163
Kasap, H. 1793
Kaseje, D. C. O. 750
Kasinrerk, W. 3092
Kasirga, E. 52
Kaslow, D. C. 2838
Kasnodihardjo 1868
Kassem, H. A. 3272, 3581
Kassim, O. O. 649
Kasturi, S. 1216, 2987
Kasuya, S. 3239
Kasymova, G. P. 330
Kataaha, P. K. 3208
Katabira, E. 2815
Kataria, V. K. 1587

Katiyar, J. C. 240, 1715, 2615, 2930-2931, 3496
Kato, K. 1476, 2312
Kato, T. 2351
Kato, Y. 3514
Katoch, K. 681, 1614, 1898
Katoch, V. M. 1614
Katonka, M. 723
Katouli, M. 1592
Katsuoka, M. 463
Katz, N. 253, 3211
Katz, S. P. 1189
Katzin, A. 777
Katzin, A. M. 199
Kaufman, B. M. 709
Kaufmann, A. F. 62, 977
Kaufmann, M. H. 163
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 394, 695, 1567, 3085
Kaukas, A. 1700
Kaur, S. 1328, 2983, 3167, 3387
Kawabata, M. 1721
Kawada, H. 3257
Kawakami, T. 1223, 1830
Kawamoto, F. 2687
Kawasaki, T. 48
Kawatsu, K. 2770
Kawazoe, U. 1134
Kay, A. B. 1739
Kay, B. A. 372, 663, 2199-2200
Kay, B. H. 307, 3573
Kay, K. 720
Kayes, S. G. 2378
Kazmi, K. A. 514
Kazuko, S. G. 2872
Kazura, J. W. 2082, 3247
Kazyumba, G. L. 492
Ke, O. Y. 3477
Kean, B. H. 1094
Kechemir, N. 268, 271
Keeley, D. J. 2476
Keene, W. E. 233, 2892
Kefenie, H. 1033
Keithly, J. S. 802
Kellen, A. 1047
Keller, A. 1536
Kelley, K. F. 2761
Kello, A. B. 1245
Kelly, C. 237
Kelly, J. J. 192
Kelly, J. M. 3175
Kelly, P. 2458, 3413
Kemp, D. J. 1069, 2273
Kemp, D. T. 2787
Kendall, G. 3175
Kennedy, M. W. 237, 2376, 3545
Kennet, R. 2369
Kenyan Medical Research Council 1314
Ker, C. G. 279
Kerdpibule, V. 2401
Kere, N. 3257
Kereu, R. K. 46, 2570
Kestelyn, P. 2814
Keswani, N. K. 1862
Ketrangsee, S. 2831
Keusch, G. T. 636, 1302, 2048
Kew, M. C. 1924
Keystone, J. S. 1085
Keyvan-Larijani, E. 1168
Khadre, M. A. 2230
Khaled, S. 669
Khaletskaya, E. V. 1025
Khalife, J. 2076, 3409
Khalil, M. 731
Khamboonruang, C. 886, 890, 3265
Khan, A. 1536
Khan, A. M. 2615
Khan, A. R. 3013
Khan, A. S. 738
Khan, H. M. 182
Khan, J. A. 2893
Khan, M. A. 2893
Khan, M. M. A. 949
Khan, M. U. 1657
Khan, S. R. 953
Khanjanasthiti, P. 2920
Khanna, A. 365
Khanna, M. 1629
Khanna, R. 2897
Khanna, S. 2931
Khanolkar, S. R. 678
Khaoplod, P. 2234
Khare, S. 2519, 3112
Kharitonenkov, I. G. 1360
Kharrat, R. 1827
Khatun, K. 950
Khatun, M. 51
Khin-Ei-Han 1825
Khin-Maung-Naing 1562
Khin-Maung-Thwin 3158
Khin Nwe Oo 314, 2191, 3280
Khin-Thi-Oo, H. 1882
Khlat, M. 329, 607, 2722
Khor, G. L. 1549
Khoromana, C. 3460
Khoshoo, V. 1586
Khosla, S. N. 3354
Khuffash, F. A. 2176
Khulumani, P. 17
Khunji, Z. A. 2422
Khurana, J. L. 2179
Khurana, S. 3351
Khurana, S. B. 3351
Khusi, S. N. 1828
Khutoretskaya, N. V. 1369
Kiare, S. 2629
Kibel, M. A. 5
Kibel, S. M. 5
Kibuga, D. 1936
Kidane, A. 324
Kidane, G. Z. 795
Kidd, S. 977
Kielkowski, D. 1272
Kielmann, A. A. 1541
Kielstrup, R. W. 996
Kierszenbaum, F. 206, 507-508, 2873, 3487
Kiessling, R. 990-991
Kihamia, C. M. 1674
Kihara, S. M. 2608
Kilama, W. L. 180
Kilian, H. D. 1485
Kilimali, V. A. E. B. 180
Killewo, J. Z. J. 952
Killick-Kendrick, M. 568
Killick-Kendrick, R. 568, 1500, 2610, 2819
Kim, J. H. 3423
Kim, S. J. 2916
Kim, S. Y. 276
Kim-Farley, R. J. 957, 3107
Kimani, G. 1730
Kimiagar, M. 1857
Kimura, E. 1170, 3216, 3432
Kimura-Kuroda, J. 1366
King, C. C. 1299
King, C. H. 1460, 1754, 2337, 2913
Kini, R. M. 1209
Kinkela, N. 3129
Kino, Y. 702
Kinoti, S. N. 2630-2631, 3541
Kirchhoff, L. V. 506, 1100, 1424
Kirksey, A. 2715
Kirkwood, B. R. 20, 2978, 3050, 3287-3288
Kirschke, H. 3507
Kisumku, U. M. 3217, 3532
Kit, S. 53
Kitayaporn, D. 1017
Kitikoon, V. 3534
Kitteringham, N. R. 2833
Kizlaitis, L. 3094
Kläger, S. 2650
Klatser, P. R. 3385
Klaus, S. 1116
Klebanoff, S. J. 2037
Klei, T. R. 3552
Klein, R. E. 1960
Klesius, P. H. 2538
Kliks, M. M. 1774
Klinkert, M. Q. 1445
Kloos, H. 1228, 1442, 2448
Klotz, F. 135, 419
Klumpp, R. K. 1737
Knapp, F. W. 1798
Knechtli, R. 2413
Knell, A. J. 697
Knight, D. H. 297
Knight, J. C. 1619
Knodel, J. 590
Knopf, P. M. 1138, 1734
Knowles, B. H. 2406
Ko, A. I. 3207
Ko, T. M. 359
Kobayashi, A. 749, 2576
Kobayashi, M. 2391
Kobayashi, N. 1011
Kobayashi, S. 3514
Kochhar, R. 60
Kochva, E. 2428
Kodama, A. M. 2, 1515
Kodama, M. 2679
Koech, D. 1460
Koech, D. K. 1981, 3262, 3582
Koehler, J. M. 380
Koenig, M. A. 1229, 2444
Koga, K. 3239
Koga, M. 860
Kogan, P. H. 3267
Koh, C. L. 710, 2524
Koh, I. T. 1836
Kojima, S. 842, 3233
Kok, K. Y. 2523
Kok, M. L. 2523
Kokka, R. P. 663
Kokki-Akoua, G. 369
Kolehmainen-Aitken, R. L. 3010
Kollaritsch, H. 807
Kolodie, L. 2557
Kologlu, F. 52
Kolonel, L. N. 352
Komba-Kono, G. 2091
Kombila, M. 1404
Komori, Y. 1524
Kondo, K. 861
Kondrashin, A. V. 1390
Koné, B. 1847
Kongmuang, U. 1223, 1830
Kongrod, S. 1957
Kongshavn, P. A. L. 773
Kongsuebchart, K. 2207
Konje, J. C. 353
Kontny, U. 1631
Kooiman, R. C. 121
Koopowitz, A. K. 2849
Koornhof, H. J. 961, 2039, 2758
Kopecký, K. 97
Kopian, J. P. 2551
Koppaka, V. 487
Korch, G. W. Jr 3565
Kordofani, A. 2054
Korman, S. H. 1727
Kornalík, F. 1517
Koros, J. K. 1180, 2408, 3260
Kortbeek, S. 2470
Korte, R. 1731, 2733
Koshi, G. 79
Kosin, E. 1160, 3540
Kosman, M. L. 1160, 3540
Kosower, N. S. 1973
Kossmann, R. J. 1444
Kou, M. 2737
Kouamouo, J. 3461
Kouassi-Beugre, M. T. 369
Kouka-Bemba, D. 2403
Kouka Bemba, D. 2960
Koul, A. 1642
Koumaré, A. K. 2723
Koun-Kou, R. 2187
Kouri, G. P. 708, 1628
Kouri, Y. H. 974
Kouyate, B. 871
Kovacs, R. 122
Koyama, Y. 2351
Kozlowska, A. 485
Kpadenou, Y. K. 2209
Kraaijeveld, C. A. 104
Krachaiklin, S. 1953, 1965
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 694
Krasovec, K. 3024
Krassner, S. M. 2015
Krause, V. 2499
Krause, V. L. 1978
Kravetz, F. O. 2879
Kreider, S. D. 122
Kreier, J. P. 764, 1387
Kreiss, J. K. 421

Kremsner, P. G. 176, 179, 1403
Kresina, T. F. 1462, 2059
Kreutzer, R. D. 2592
Krieger, H. 196
Krieger, M. A. 2309
Krijger, F. W. 836, 3517
Kripke, M. L. 3394
Krishna, S. 146, 3146
Krishna, V. 1862
Krishna Rao, C. 2243
Krishnamoorthy, K. 1482
Krishnan, N. 3244
Krishnaswami, H. 1046
Krisnowardojo, S. 1777
Kristensen, T. K. 525
Kristiansson, B. 3020
Kroll, J. S. 2490
Kron, M. A. 294
Kronfol, N. M. 600
Kronvall, G. 2192
Krug, E. C. 221, 3477
Kruger, F. J. 2055, 2628
Kruger, J. H. 3505
Krungkrai, J. 2853
Krupp, M. 2593
Ksiazek, T. G. 2796, 3106
Kucharská, Z. 97
Kuckelkorn, U. 2297
Kudlová, E. 2158
Kudva, M. V. 59
Kuhn, R. E. 540
Kukade, A. L. 2934
Kulapongs, P. 1929
Kulkarni, A. S. 2934
Kulkarni, R. D. 3119
Kulkarni, V. A. 3119
Kum, E. 1974
Kum Kum 2897
Kumada, N. 2687
Kumana, C. R. 2737
Kumar, A. 3165
Kumar, B. 1328
Kumar, H. 3245
Kumar, N. 2160, 3459
Kumar, P. V. 794
Kumar, R. 788, 2160, 2179
Kumar, S. 2000, 2160, 3169
Kumar, V. 2179, 2708, 3380
Kumaraswami, V. 1769, 2646, 3244
Kumaratilake, L. M. 3443
Kumaresan, M. 1384
Kumari, S. 2519
Kumate-Rodríguez, J. 2732
Kumber, H. 2347
Kunasol, P. 1040, 1818, 2471, 2754, 3368
Kunin, C. M. 2477, 3254
Kunjithapatham, S. 1384
Kuo, G. 1924
Kuperman, O. 800
Kurane, I. 1631-1632
Kurbaan, K. 2534
Kuriakose, K. M. 1173
Kuriakose, T. 1948
Kurihara, T. 1495
Kurniawan, L. 2081
Kurtak, D. C. 571
Kurz, K. M. 2630-2631, 3541
Kurz, X. M. 1000
Kusel, J. R. 833, 3237
Kusin, J. A. 31
Kusnierz, J. P. 782, 2875
Küstner, H. G. V. 2765
Kutner, S. 2033, 2613
Kutty, V. R. 3016
Kuye, J. O. 1083
Kuyyakanond, T. 389
Kuzoe, F. A. S. 492
Kwan-Lim, G. E. 291
Kwast, B. E. 20
Kweider, M. 782
Kwiatkowski, D. 3155
Kyaw-Win 3158
Kyle, D. E. 761, 1429, 1985, 2845
Kyobe, J. 2630
La Placa, M. 445
La Rosa, G. 1154
Labbok, M. 3024
Labrooy, J. T. 2484
Lacaille, F. 1617
Lacey, L. A. 1781
Lackie, J. M. 213
Lacour, J. P. 2607
Laczynski, C. M. M. 3510
Ladd, W. A. 2058
Ladipo, O. A. 353, 1251, 1837, 2325
Lafon, S. 2585
Laga, M. 973
Lagarde, R. 3420
Lago, E. L. 520
Lago, L. 3509
Lagog, M. 458
Lagrange, P. 2637
Lahiri, K. 1606
Lahiri, S. C. 909, 1826, 2437
Lahlou, M. K. 1149
Lai, C. J. 1365, 1632
Lai, C. L. 2800
Lai, F. M. M. 416
Lai, K. N. 416
Lai, P. Y. F. 2135
Laille, M. 105
Laing, R. 43, 1249
Lainson, R. 229, 2890, 3184, 3186
Lakshmi, R. 980
Lal, R. B. 1658, 1769, 3244
Lala, A. K. 487
Laleman, G. 1246
Lallemant, M. 426
Lallemant-Le-Coeur, S. 426
Lallinger, G. J. 2255
Lam, B. C. C. 2174
Lam, N. 933
Lam, P. L. W. 2085, 2389, 3550
Lam, S. K. 710, 2523-2524
Lamabadusuriya, S. P. 633
Lamb, F. I. 1895, 3097, 3379
Lamb, J. R. 394, 947, 1567
Lambert, J. 1548
Lambert, M. T. 177, 2614
Lambert, P. H. 545, 3063
Lambertucci, J. R. 1747-1748
Lamers, M. B. A. C. 2840
Lamikanra, A. 644, 1877, 3060
Lammie, P. J. 866, 1163, 1189, 3243
Lamothe, F. 2346, 2349
Lamotte, D. 2557
Lamplugh, S. M. 450
Lan, C. X. 1675
Lanar, D. E. 755
Lanasari, R. 3082
Lanata, C. F. 638
Lancellotti, C. L. P. 469
Lancet 1509, 1613, 1649, 1893
Landau, S. P. 1272
Landgraf, I. M. 967, 1886
Landman, J. P. 2452
Lando, G. 770, 1167
Landon, J. 1666
Landsberger, F. R. 1703
Lane, E. M. 1885
Lane, J. M. 339
Lane, R. P. 569, 1805, 3580
Lang, E. 800
Lange, J. M. A. 121
Lange, J. V. 1370
Lange, W. R. 122
Langer, A. 3002
Langer, P. J. 1107, 2612
Langhorne, J. 488, 3474
Langley, P. A. 312, 1808, 3585
Langley, R. J. 1141
Langsley, G. 1068
Langton, M. E. 981
Lanotte, G. 2606
Lansang, M. A. 2458, 3254
Lansoud-Soukate, J. 3554
Laobhripatr, S. 3290
Lapchin, L. 3574
Lapierre, J. 2639
Laporte, P. 515, 3418
Laroche, R. 419
Larouze, B. 544, 2236
Larsen, C. 2497
Larsen, D. E. 1835
Laryea, M. D. 937
Lasky, L. 53
Lasneret, J. 1108
Lastre, M. 857, 2076
Latham, M. C. 1198, 2630-2631, 3541
Latif, A. S. 3079
Lau, E. M. C. 1352
Lau, J. Y. N. 2800
Lau, Y. J. 1317
Lauder, I. J. 2800
Laudon, F. 105
Laughlin, L. W. 3436
Launois, P. 685-686
Laurens, A. 814
Laurent, E. 2964
Laurenti, M. D. 790
Laurenti, R. 3003
Lauricella, M. A. 2879
Laveissiere, C. 2578
Law, J. L. 3470
Lawrence, G. W. 3573
Lawrence, H. S. 2538
Lawrence, S. B. 282
Lawson, J. 1540
Lawson, J. R. 1470
Lawson, M. A. 3565
Lawyer, P. 799, 1115
Lawyer, P. G. 3274, 3582
Laxer, M. A. 1698
Lazdunski, M. 2989
Lazo, F. 638
Lazo S., R. 3555
Le, T. 2015
Le Bras, J. 174, 929, 1678, 1983, 2563, 3454
Le Fichoux, Y. 2607
Le Maitre, A. 3289
Le Pont, F. 2113, 2966, 3197-3198, 3271
Le Ray, D. 492
Le Thi Thu 2167
Lea, A. O. 303
Leake, D. W. Jr 3428
Leal, M. C. 3058
Leal, N. C. 1880
Leandre, M. 368
Learoyd, D. 341
Leaver, R. J. 1933, 2427
Lebbad, M. 1084
Leboutet, M. J. 1417
Lebughe, I. 438
Lechat, M. F. 3102
Leclerc, A. 1483
Lederer, E. 3161
Ledingham, J. G. G. 583
Ledogar, R. 2699
Lee, A. S. 901
Lee, C. S. 2223
Lee, E. J. C. 2759
Lee, G. S. 274
Lee, H. L. 1506
Lee, H. P. 2163
Lee, H. S. 901, 2426, 3105
Lee, H. W. 110, 2529
Lee, K. S. 1588
Lee, N. N. Y. 1846
Lee, P. H. 2223
Lee, P. W. 110
Lee, S. H. 58, 275-276, 474, 1467, 1469, 2066, 2863
Lee, T. Y. 359
Lee, Y. S. 2101
Leechanachai, P. 2517
Leelachaikul, P. 137
Leelarasamee, A. 2533
Leemingsawat, S. 2103
Leete, R. 19
Lege-Oguntoye, L. 1682
Legg, W. 83
Leggett, K. V. 237
Legros, F. 1676, 2292
Leguellec, A. 433
Leguenno, B. 2225
Lehn, M. 2023
Lehner, P. J. 170
Lei, Y. 3543
Leigh-Browne, G. 892
Leiguarda, R. 1926
Leite, O. H. 3537
Leite-de-Moraes, M. C. 778
Leksana, B. 1885

Leland, P. 2857
Lelchuk, R. 224, 3499
Leme, V. M. C. 3488
Lemesre, J. L. 769, 782
Leng, Y. J. 2020
Lengeler, C. 1753
Lenoir, G. 171
Lenzi, H. L. 2932
Leon, M. E. 1844
Leonard, G. 3251
Leonard, J. 1368
Leong, T. A. 3076
Leongsrisook, W. 1223
Lepage, P. 128
Lepelletier, L. 2266
Lepers, J. P. 1662, 1678, 2526, 2550, 2558, 3447, 3466
Lepkowski, J. M. 2458
Leport, M. 851
Lepowsky, M. 1838
Lepreau, F. J. 1836
Lerer, G. 2797
Lerman, C. 25
Lerner, R. A. 3150
Lesbordes, J. L. 419, 1921
Lesetedi, L. T. 17
Lesmana, M. 1885
Lestedi, G. N. 17
Leu, H. L. 11
Leung, A. K. C. 1010
Leung, S. L. 2135
Levander, O. A. 185
Lévêque, C. 2819
Lever, P. 1254
Levin, A. 429
Levin, M. J. 776, 2585, 3485
Levine, M. 2193
Levine, M. M. 635, 656, 1298, 2194, 2295, 3356-3357
Levine, P. H. 2258, 2725
Levine, R. A. 143
Levinson, R. S. 2238
Levis, W. R. 1612, 3383
Levitus, G. 3485
Levy, S. 1230
Levy-Yeyati, P. 2585
Lewallen, S. 1896, 3105
Lewander, P. G. G. 2728
Lewis, D. A. 739
Lewis, N. D. 1230
Lewis, R. J. 2423
Lexsomboon, U. 951
Ley, V. 1104
Leygues, M. 311
Leyva, R. 2703
Li, F. 688
Li, G. D. 1998
Li, H. X. 2825
Li, H. Y. 2507
Li, K. Y. 2737
Li, L. H. 2910
Li, Q. J. 1689, 1691
Li, S. T. 3185
Li, W. Z. 2216
Li, Y. H. 845
Li, Y. J. 3444
Li, Y. T. 152
Li, Z. X. 2108, 3057, 3241
Li, Z. Z. 465
Li Hsu, S. Y. 2052
Liam, C. K. 2540
Liao, C. L. 664
Liaw, Y. F. 417, 959
Liberatos, J. D. 1736
Liehne, P. 1378
Lienhardt, C. 1987
Liew, F. Y. 224, 797, 1567, 2031, 2171-2172
Lightfoot-Klein, H. 2450
Lightowlers, M. W. 3134
Lillibridge, J. P. 549
Lillywhite, J. E. 267
Lim, E. W. 650
Lim, P. 3307
Lim, P. L. 1155
Lim, S. H. 1879
Lim, V. K. E. 2738
Lim, W. L. 2188
Lima, C. R. G. 1945
Lima, G. C. A. 2311
Lima, J. W. 1714
Lima, M. 2146
Limapichat, K. 3111
Limaye, A. P. 2949
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 3290
Limsomwong, N. 1395, 1683, 3163
Lin, C. Y. 272, 541, 1762, 3227, 3539-3540
Lin, D. Y. 959
Lin, F. B. 1670, 3160
Lin, F. F. 1858
Lin, G. R. 1757
Lin, G. Y. 465
Lin, H. J. 2800
Lin, J. J. 1757
Lin, K. H. 2289
Lin, W. W. 10
Lin, X. 1675
Lin, Y. C. 2922
Lin Soe 480, 2559
Lindberg, L. G. 1147
Lindblad, B. S. 2145
Linden, V. 2015
Linder, E. 124, 3526
Lindo, J. F. 238
Lindsay, S. W. 156, 560, 1493, 1787
Ling, A. E. 2509
Ling, J. L. 2150
Ling, J. M. 1882
Ling, J. M. L. 3080
Ling, X. M. 864
Ling, Z. H. 339
Lingao, A. 2458
Lingao, A. L. 2531
Linhares, A. C. 95, 404, 2779
Linhares, D. 429
Linley, J. R. 306, 1187
Linss, J. 2309
Lintag, I. C. 1011
Linthicum, K. J. 2410, 2672, 3282
Linton, D. M. 2849
Liomba, G. 3410
Lisse, I. M. 705, 1863
Little, F. 5
Little, M. D. 139
Litwak, T. R. 1785
Litwin, T. S. 2122
Liu, C. S. 11
Liu, C. W. 1607
Liu, C. Y. 1870, 2405
Liu, D. Q. 2293
Liu, G. Z. 1027
Liu, H. Y. 2381
Liu, J. H. 1332
Liu, J. Y. 868, 2380
Liu, L. H. 2385
Liu, L. X. 3549
Liu, R. J. 2293
Liu, R. L. 547
Liu, W. J. 1691
Liu, X. J. 2380
Liu, X. K. 747
Liu, Y. C. 1870
Liu, Z. 2510
Ljungh, Å. 663
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 2611
Llewellyn, L. E. 898-899
Lloyd, C. M. 3472
Lloyd, G. 434
Lloyd Davies, M. 1323
Lloyd Davies, T. A. 1323
Lo, C. T. 1762
Lo, R. 2611
Lo, T. B. 11
Lob-Levyt, J. 3301
Lobel, H. O. 2675
Lobo Leite, M. E. L. 3058
Locksley, R. M. 1434
Lockwood, D. N. J. 1342
Lockyer, M. J. 1090
Lodes, M. J. 1735, 2621
Loening, W. E. K. 637
Loevinsohn, B. P. 1290, 1356
Loewe, R. 2703
Loewenson, R. 1225
Loewenson, R. H. 3007
Loffredo, L. C. M. 2710
Loftenius, A. 2056
Logan, T. M. 2410, 2672, 3282
Lohding, A. 2608
Lohe, A. S. 320
Lohoff, M. 518
Lok, J. B. 297, 2958
Lolekha, S. 1878
Lólio, C. A. 3003
Lombardi, C. 986, 2913
Lombardi, G. 2913
Lombardi, S. 166, 2283, 3238
Lomonte, B. 1218, 1521, 2430, 2988
Londero, A. T. 1946
Londershausen, M. 1950
Londner, M. V. 1711
Long, C. A. 140, 1415
Long, G. W. 1997, 2383, 3465
Long, H. T. 1313
Longo, J. C. 3130
Longombe, A. O. 1664
Looareesuwan, S. 9, 474, 1072, 1358, 2284, 3453
Looi, L. M. 1380
Loong, K. P. 1179, 1191, 1792, 3269
Lopera, R. D. 548
Lopes, L. M. 1454
Lopes, M. H. 2011
Lopez, C. G. 1644
López, S. 3399
Lopez de Romaña, G. 50, 932
Lorca H., M. 2928
Lord, R. 162, 165, 689
Lorenz, L. H. 1498
Loretti, A. 1003
Lortholary, C. 2639
Lortholary, O. 2639
Losavio, A. 775
Lossos, I. 2361
Loubet, A. 1417
Loubser, M. D. 2617
Loué, P. 2269
Louis, J. A. 2310, 2605, 3471
Loula, E. C. 820
Loureiro, R. 985
Lourenço, M. H. 2808
Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 3259
Lourie, J. A. 1956
Louwrens, H. D. 964
Love, E. J. 2818
Love, S. G. 2212
LoVerde, P. T. 249, 829
Low, M. 983
Low, P. S. 371
Lowell, G. H. 2572
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 866, 874, 1189, 2664
Löwy, I. 1634
Loyens, M. 503
Lu, J. Y. 16
Lu, S. C. 274
Lu, Y. A. 1413
Lu, Y. R. 1795
Lubani, M. M. 619
Lucas, C. M. 3505
Lucas, M. L. 632
Lucas, S. B. 127, 437, 678, 994, 1937, 2254
Lucas-Aquino, R. 3254
Lucchesi, G. 1707
Lüdke, W. 415
Ludwig, H. 3093
Lugo D. R. 2246
Lugo Mendoza, J. 3258
Luilier, M. 3157
Lujan, A. 1152
Lujan, R. 3511
Lukashevich, I. S. 716
Lukin, L. G. 1810
Lumbiganon, P. 2788
Lumbwe, C. M. 124
Lundin, K. E. A. 3089
Lundquist, J. 2676
Lunel, F. 3153
Lunetta, Q. 49
Luo, N. P. 124, 2254
Luo, P. 516
Luo, S. 114
Luo, Z. Z. 1027
Lupiáñez, J. A. 2874

Luquetti, A. O. 1102
Lury, J. D. 2562
Lussow, A. R. 2555
Lustig, S. 3406
Lusty, T. 576
Lutz, S. A. 532
Lwambo, N. J. S. 270
Ly, H. M. 1313
Lyagoubi, M. 700
Lycke, N. 1305
Lyimo, P. J. M. 126
Lymbery, A. J. 1440, 2323, 3134
Lynch, M. 1349
Lyogoubi, A. 3467
Ma, H. 84
Ma, M. 3262
Ma, X. B. 2335
Mabadeje, A. F. B. 945
Mabey, D. C. W. 1347, 1376
Macaigne, F. 177, 1677
Macalagay, P. S. 3436
McAuliffe, J. F. 635
Macbride-Stewart, G. 3055
McCabe, R. E. 1105, 3179
McCall, J. W. 1165
McCall, P. J. 871
McCallum, H. I. 1441
McCance, D. 354
McCann, P. P. 2286
McCarthy, J. 2140
McCarthy, M. C. 1036, 1041
McCarthy, S. W. 1271
McCaw-Binns, A. M. 3001
McClure, H. M. 1692
McConville, M. J. 2603
MacCormack, C. P. 178, 603
McCormick, G. M. 2211
McCormick, G. T. 2210
McCormick, J. B. 1370
McCormick, T. S. 210
McCown, J. 2790
McCoy, N. G. 780
McCullough, A. L. 2715
McCutchan, T. F. 151, 467
McDiarmid, A. 1096
Macdonald, A. J. 1739
McDonald, J. C. 2502
McDonald, P. J. 2099
McDonogh, A. 2439
McDonough, K. A. 1491
McDougall, A. C. 88, 2498
MacDougall, L. M. 1999
Macedo, P. M. 1326
McElrath, M. J. 2025
McEntegart, A. 691
McFarland, D. A. 3048
McFarquhar, E. 2706
McGinn, T. 2138
McGlashan, N. D. 2996
McGowan, K. L. 67
McGreevy, P. B. 1061
MacGregor, A. N. 237, 3522
Macgregor, D. 363
Macgregor, D. F. 616
McGregor, I. 145
McGregor, I. A. 1067
McGuire, J. 1548
McGurn, M. 2605
Machado, J. M. 1945
Machado, R. de C. C. 2932
Machado, W. M. 197
Machado de Domenech, E. E. 1707
Macheka, A. 975
Macheso, A. 1963, 3048
Machin, S. J. 1967, 2797
Mächler, R. 3148
McHugh, C. P. 1791
Mchunu, Z. M. 302
Macintyre, A. B. 100
Mack, P. 646
McKane, M. R. 1423
McKean, P. G. 237, 2368
McKee, K. T. Jr 2796
Mackenstedt, U. 736
Mackenzie, C. D. 678, 2090
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 729
MacKenzie, N. E. 1166
McKerrow, J. H. 159, 233, 2367, 2892
McKhann, G. II 132
Mackie, I. 1967
Mackworth-Young, C. G. 3096
McLaren, D. J. 144, 529-530, 1137-1138, 1451-1453, 1457-1458
McLarty, D. G. 126
McLaughlin, B. 1636
McLaughlin, G. L. 755
Maclean, I. W. 3395
McLean, S. A. 1999
McLeod, D. T. 439
McMahon, P. 3567
McMahon-Pratt, D. 1107, 1427, 2034-2035, 2890
McManus, D. P. 537
McMaster, R. W. 3191
McMaster, W. R. 2611, 2887
McMeeking, A. 2538
Macmillan, D. L. 321
McMullen, B. A. 2935
McNair, R. P. 341
McNeeley, D. F. 874, 3519
McNeely, T. B. 1711
Macpherson, C. N. L. 850, 1763, 3228
MacRae, T. H. 1098
McVay, C. S. 3552
MacVicker, J. A. K. 3273
McWhirter, P. D. 653, 3064
McWilliam, J. R. 504
Madani, M. A. 3109
Maddison, S. E. 2926
Maddrell, S. H. P. 2406
Maddux, N. L. 2684
Madhusudana, S. N. 2784-2785
Madina, E. H. 3121
Madkour, M. M. 1875
Madkour, S. 954
Madraso, E. D. 2757
Madrigal, E. 2455
Madrigal, L. 2166
Madrigal-Pana, J. 605
Madubunyi, L. C. 1194
Madwar, M. A. 245, 266
Madzou, G. 1355
Maeda, K. 412
Maejima, J. 3225
Maffi, M. 1783
Magbool, G. 3028
Magdi, I. 2693
Maggs, J. L. 2833
Magowan, C. 1073
Maguire, H. C. 169
Magulike, E. 1205
Mahadevan, P. R. 1611, 3095, 3376-3377
Mahadevan, S. 2778
Mahajan, R. C. 1993, 2036
Mahajan, R. C. 3167
Mahan, S. M. 2008
Mahapatra, A. K. 457
Maharaj, B. 1566
Maharajh, J. 1566
Mahboubi, E. 269
Mahdi, N. K. 2641, 3235
Mahdi A. A. 182
Mahdy, M. S. 1636
Mahgoub, E. S. 93
Mahikwano, L. F. 1674
Mahmalgi, J. 766
Mahmood, D. A. 1284
Mahmoud, A. A. 796, 3188
Mahony, J. B. 400
Maillere, B. 685
Maine, N. 1345, 3087, 3091
Mainguene, C. 2637
Mairena, H. 298
Maitra, S. C. 486
Maizels, R. M. 140, 237, 291, 2376, 2392
Maiztegui, J. I. 2797
Majarian, W. R. 1415
Majori, G. 1779
Mak, J. W. 867, 2085, 2389, 3550
Makanga, B. 815
Makhale, P. 2039
Maki, J. 538, 3544
Makino, S. 2153
Makni, S. 791
Makonkawkeyoon, S. 3092
Makroo, R. N. 1642
Malasit, P. 907
Malâtre, X. 396
Malaviya, G. N. 3380
Maldonado, Y. A. 1988
Maleewong, V. 1161
Maleewong, W. 3224
Malek, E. A. 2042, 3201
Malek-Afzali, H. 2142, 2175
Malhotra, K. 1964, 3454
Malik, G. M. 1680
Malik, R. 331
Malik, Y. A. 2804
Malin, A. S. 2287, 2844
Malini, R. 150
Malinoski, F. J. 3116
Malkin, J. E. 1605
Malkovský, M. 129
Mallett, R. 464
Mallinson, D. J. 213-214
Mallouh, A. A. 1276
Malm, O. 2982
Maloney, E. 2258
Maloney, E. M. 429
Malot, N. 3157
Maltese, E. 797
Mamboueni, J. P. 2087
Mambu, M. D. 757
Mamdani, M. 1264
Manaloto, C. R. 2522
Manda, F. 3299
Mandelbaum, F. R. 2431
Mandiangu, M. 493
Mandji, O. 2614
Mandke, V. B. 3107
Manea, S. J. 1515
Manell, P. 602
Manenti, S. 2033
Mangalam, S. 1644
Mangano, M. F. 67
Mangini, A. C. S. 3537
Mani, K. 675
Maniar, P. 1606
Manissadjian, A. 3127
Manji, F. 1866
Manjunath, N. 980
Mann, G. 3113
Mann, G. F. 1355
Mann, J. M. 428, 720, 2249, 3125
Mannetje, W. 'T 1329
Manning, J. E. 505, 2872
Manogue, K. R. 3155
Manser, W. W. T. 578
Mansfield, P. R. 2099
Manske, C. L. 107
Mansour, M. M. 256, 1136, 3073
Mansour, N. 273, 2353
Mansour, N. S. 309
Manzin, A. 1923
Mao C. S. 3218
Mara, D. 2979
Maracic, M. 1952
Marafie, A. A. 1584
Maramorosch, K. 485
Marangwanda, C. S. 43
Marassa, A. M. 1489
Marcellin, P. 293
Marché, G. 1633
Marcial, M. A. 1135
Marcial-Rojas, R. A. 1135
Marcipar, A. 199
Marcus, R. 720
Mardones A., G. 915, 915
Mardones-Restat, F. 2458
Mardones-Santander, F. 2458
Mariath, J. G. R. 38
Marik, P. E. 3451
Marikovsky, M. 2047
Marimuthu, T. 113
Mariscal Padilla, J. 2966
Markoff, L. 1365
Marković, A. 195
Markovics, A. 1733
Markowitz, L. E. 99, 2231
Markus, M. B. 2069, 2322
Marlink, R. 1927, 2253
Marója, M. de F. 2495
Maroli, M. 1779
Marolia, J. 1611, 3095

Marowa, E. 3079
Marques, A. R. 2203
Marquetti, M. C. 3268
Marquine, M. 2411
Marr, J. J. 3477
Marrano, N. N. 2316
Marriott, R. M. 1294
Marsden, P. D. 140, 520, 803, 3509
Marsh, K. 473, 1075, 3440, 3442
Marsh, V. M. 473
Marshall, L. 574
Marshall, N. A. 2587
Martelli, C. M. T. 584, 2588
Marten, G. G. 1186, 2109
Martet, G. 168
Martin, D. J. 3412
Martin, L. N. 3416
Martin, P. A. W. 2400
Martin, P. M. V. 123, 1043, 2190
Martin, R. 2402
Martin, R. J. 3237
Martin, S. K. 1985, 3465
Martin, W. J. 3470
Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 2685
Martines, J. C. 635
Martinez, C. 2841
Martinez, E. 2699
Martinez, M. 2684
Martinez, R. 448
Martínez Hernández, F. 1497
Martínez-Palomo, A. 140, 234, 1725-1726
Marty, P. 2607
Martz, M. 1404
Martzen, M. R. 2935
Maruyama, H. 2632
Marva, E. 744
Marwaha, R. K. 2493
Maryanski, J. L. 1694
Mascarenhas, J. D'A. P. 404, 2779
Mason, K. J. 372
Mason, P. R. 3079
Mason, T. J. 1020
Masoud, A. A. 647
Massara, C. L. 253
Masse-Raimbault, A. M. 3018
Massembo-Yako, B. 2454
Massoud, A. 513
Massougbodji, A. 2567
Mast, T. C. 1653
Mastroeni, I. 1602
Masuda, A. 1119, 1383
Masuko, T. 2014, 2312
Mata, L. J. 2316
Mata-Cárdenas, B. D. 1123
Matangkasombut, P. 2517
Mathad, N. V. 1201
Mathai, E. 1968
Mathan, V. I. 632, 2468, 3040
Mather, T. N. 1811
Mathew, P. 2468
Mathiot, C. 713
Mathiot, C. C. 707, 3115
Mathur, A. 1629, 2222
Mathur, N. 2440
Mathur, N. K. 2772
Mathurosapas, W. 1367
Mati, J. K. G. 21
Matile, H. 2556
Matinez-Garcia, C. 1032
Matsumoto, Y. 1688, 2070
Matsumura, K. 3215
Matsuoka, H. 3140
Matsushita, K. 1476
Matsushita, T. 3299
Matsuura, Y. 1021
Matta, V. L. R. 790
Matte, T. D. 1204
Mattei, D. 1074, 3432, 3441
Matthäus, D. 327
Matthews, J. S. 3424
Matutes, E. 133
Maude, G. H. 1267, 2479, 3019
Maudlin, I. 1504, 2864
Maunwongyathi, P. 2533
Maupin, G. O. 1650
Mauras, G. 2861
Maurice, N. 3422
Max, E. 677
Maxwell, R. 2447
May, F. 2364
May, J. F. 2139
May, R. G. 185
May, R. M. 1574
Mayatepek, E. 937
Mayet, F. G. H. 2497
Maynadié, M. 1681
Maynard, J. E. 1637
Mayombana, C. 2912
Mayor, A. 1640
Mayor, S. 2582
Mayosi, B. 1577
Mayrink, W. 3503
Mazier, D. 1092, 2001
Mazlam, M. Z. 59
Mazumder, R. N. 367
Mazumder, Y. 970, 3069
Mazzieri, F. 939
Mbaga, I. M. 2255
M'bede, J. 1843
Mbengeranwa, O. L. 83
Mbizvo, M. T. 1546
M'Boup, S. 1927
Mbulamberi, D. B. 492
Mbvundula, M. 3048
Meade, B. D. 1518
Meager, A. 1398
Meagher, S. 1105
Mebrahtu, Y. 799, 1115
Mebs, D. 580
Médecine Tropicale 419
Medina-Lopes, M. D. 502
Meding, S. J. 3474
Mediola, B. J. 524
Medlen, A. R. 2791
Meek, A. D. J. 103
Meeker, H. C. 3383
Meers, P. D. 650
Méfane, C. 77
Meheus, A. 973
Mehlert, A. 394
Mehlhorn, H. 736, 2647
Mehlitz, D. 492, 1097
Mehr-Movahead, A. 971
Mehra, V. 1567, 3378
Mehri, S. 2142
Mehrotra, Y. 1206
Mehta, A. B. 1372
Mehta, J. M. 3104
Mehta, S. K. 60
Meillet, D. 2896
Meira, D. A. 1945, 2358
Meirelles, M. N. L. 209, 2881
Meiyin, Z. 175
Mejia-Arreguin, S. 1899
Mekmasin, A. 1397
Melby, P. C. 3194
Meléndez, R. D. 548
Mellander, L. 657
Meller, C. 2888
Melles, C. E. A. 1886
Melnick, J. L. 1907
Mel'nikova, E. E. 1369
Melo, P. A. 1520
Melo, V. R. 2779
Meloen, R. H. 2556
Meloni, B. P. 1440, 2323
Meltzer, M. S. 1449, 2029
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz 1129, 2010
Menager, C. 432
Menard, O. 3369
Mendes, R. P. 1945
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 1383
Mendes Giannini, M. J. S. 3132
Mendez-Samperio, P. 947
Mendis, C. 2826
Mendis, K. N. 470, 2826, 2851, 3134
Mendis, L. 1014
Mendis, P. 3323
Mendlovic, F. 262-263
Mendonça, J. S. 1030
Mendonça-Previato, L. 2018
Mendoza, P. M. 3437
Mendoza-Díaz, G. 808
Ménez, A. 3293
Meng, F. 3462
Meng, G. R. 3118
Mengistu, G. 1333, 2591
Menken, J. 1840
Menon, A. 1059, 2290
Menon, A. K. 2582
Menon, P. K. M. 2943
Menorca, D. M. 1698
Menson, E. N. 261, 832
Mentzoni, L. 2320
Menzies, I. S. 1072
Meraz, M. A. 3512
Mercado, R. 2823
Mercado P., R. 2928
Mercer, J. G. 1165
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1070
Mercier, E. 2236
Mercier, J. F. 1227
Meredith, S. E. O. 2819, 2967
Merino, J. 3168
Merle, F. 693
Merlin, M. 419
Merrell, B. 2796
Mersich, S. E. 3407
Mertens, T. E. 2978
Meshnick, S. R. 2857
Mesri, E. 776
Mesri, E. A. 3485
Messadi Akrout, F. 531
Messika, E. 3161
Messiter, J. F. 1639
Meszoely, C. A. M. 745
Methaphat, C. 277
Metwally, A. 3520
Meursing, K. 622
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 2840
Meyer, J. A. 1447
Meyer, R. 2662
Meyer, R. P. 2963
Meyers, W. M. 399, 3416
Meza, I. 3512
Mi, Z. Q. 3405
Mi Mi Khin 1363
Michael, A. 2494
Michail, E. A. 364
Michault, A. 2480
Michel, D. 2693
Michel, M. 1687, 2859
Michelet, M. J. 1530
Michels, P. A. M. 499
Michelson, E. H. 526
Michelson, M. K. 2037
Michon, C. 481
Midorikawa, Y. 314
Midthun, K. 1916, 2516
Midwinter, I. T. C. 2947, 3553
Migueli Negrin, E. 3258
Mikanga, B. 962
Mikhail, I. A. 666
Mikkelsen, R. B. 2549
Milad, M. 265
Milano, S. 797, 3190
Milby, M. M. 2963
Milei, J. 2016
Miles, M. A. 211, 2019, 3175
Milhous, W. K. 173, 1985
Miliotis, M. D. 2039
Milla, F. 125
Millan, J. 686, 3393
Milleliri, J. M. 3429, 3479
Miller, A. B. 1855
Miller, B. R. 108, 305, 3575
Miller, D. H. 979
Miller, G. J. 1267
Miller, G. R. 3424
Miller, H. R. P. 2263
Miller, J. 1780, 1973
Miller, K. D. 461
Miller, K. M. 2951
Miller, L. H. 1567, 2000, 2002, 2832, 3169
Miller, M. A. 663
Miller, M. J. 2818
Miller, N. 724
Miller, N. M. 61
Miller, R. A. 2433
Miller, R. L. 3517
Miller, R. W. 1559-1560
Miller, S. 249
Miller, S. D. 1047, 2758
Millest, A. L. 3277

Millet, P. 1693
Milligan, P. J. M. 491, 2864
Millott, S. 2031
Mills, A. 630, 3012
Milon, G. 2589
Milord, F. 496, 1421, 1701
Miltgen, F. 1092
Mimori, T. 1721
Min Thwe 2559
Minassian, D. C. 2454
Minder, C. E. 327
Minoprio, P. 1103
Minter, D. M. 1809
Minter-Goedbloed, E. 1809
Miorini, T. 1
Miotti, P. G. 3410
Miozzo, A. 982
Mir, M. 3221
Miranda, M. F. R. 95
Miranda, R. N. 1901
Miranda, R. P. G. 1901
Mirelman, D. 3513
Mirovský, P. 2282
Mirza, N. B. 66
Misas, C. A. J. 670
Mishra, A. C. 1178, 1499
Mishra, A. K. 3431
Mishra, R. S. 2503
Misra, N. P. 1206
Misra, P. 1091
Misra, P. K. 2222
Misra, R. C. 2817
Misra, R. S. 399, 2504, 3392
Misra, S. K. 1596
Misson, C. 397, 3102
Mistry, N. F. 995, 2213
Mitchell, C. J. 305
Mitchell, G. F. 248, 1138, 2051, 3204
Mitra, A. 3069
Mitra, A. K. 70
Mittal, A. 2503, 3392
Mittal, N. K. 3340
Mittal, P. K. 3564
Mittal, V. 788
Miwatani, T. 2679
Miyagi, T. 2354
Miyahara, M. 3225
Miyaji, S. 1418
Miyamoto, K. 2419
Miyamoto, M. 1021
Miyamura, K. 1907
Mkoji, G. M. 1730, 2627
Mkufya, A. R. 180
Mlingi, N. 1820
Mnzava, A. E. P. 1788
Mo, C. C. 114
Mo, P. 3080
Moaz, A. 3051
Mochizuki, R. B. 2204
Modell, B. 3334
Modha, J. 1747-1748
Modi, G. B. 308
Modiano, D. 166
Modlin, R. L. 1567
Moeljodihardjo, S. 25
Mofti, A. B. 82
Mogi, M. 886, 3265
Mohagheghpour, N. 3382
Mohamad, M. 2294
Mohamed-Ali, G. 1448
Mohamed-Ali, Q. 2906
Mohapatra, L. N. 1656
Mohar, A. 2810
Mohd, M. G. 381
Mohsen, Z. H. 562
Mojon, M. 2364
Molan, A. L. 2362
Mølbak, K. 643, 3478
Molibog, E. V. 1025
Molima, K. 1663
Molina, H. A. 507
Molinari, J. L. 2640
Molinas, F. C. 2797
Moll, H. 2604
Molla, A. 51
Molla, A. M. 51, 2467
Mollard, R. 165
Möller, F. W. 533
Molloy, A. 1612
Molokwu, R. I. 500
Moloney, N. A. 2914
Moltrasio, G. 49
Molyneaux, J. W. 25
Molyneux, D. H. 498, 2009, 2669, 2864, 3271, 3273
Molyneux, M. 1963, 2221
Molyneux, M. E. 471, 1072, 1673, 3460
Momen, H. 3195
Mompati, G. D. 17
Monath, T. P. 107-108, 712, 1022, 1650, 3575
Moncada, D. 69
Mondia, P. 2499
Mondlane, R. P. 2151
Monges, J. 2481
Monje, C. 1186
Monjour, L. 798, 1108, 1200
Monroy de Velasco, A. 606
Mons, B. 1409
Monson, M. H. 761
Montagnier, L. 2808
Montaville, B. 1271, 2208
Montefiore, D. 645
Monteiro, C. A. 1233
Monterroso, E. 606
Montgomery, J. 2489
Monzon, R. B. 3534
Moody, A. 2254
Moonis, M. 1202
Moore, C. G. 1800, 2955
Moore, J. S. 3273
Moore, M. 1867, 2178
Moore, P. J. 2328, 3350
Moore, S. I. 1811
Moore, T. 3055
Moorer, G. D. 1798
Moorhouse, D. E. 277
Moqbel, R. 1739
Mora, C. 444
Mora, C. A. 132
Mora, J. O. 1256
Morace, G. 1034
Moraes, J. D. 2927
Moraes, R. H. P. 1489
Moraes-Filho, J. P. P. 197
Morais, H. M. M. 85
Morais, M. G. R. 449
Morakote, N. 1669
Morales, E. 2699
Morales-Ortiz, R. 1899
Morales-Romo, A. 1622
Moran, J. S. 741
Moreau, J. P. 2767
Moreau, O. 1361
Moreau, S. 766
Moreira, A. A. B. 2918
Moreira, A. L. 3090
Morel, C. M. 2584, 3195
Moren, A. 1431
Moreno, G. 2601
Moreno, L. 3029
Moretti, E. 2012
Moretti, E. R. A. 207
Morgan, G. 3411
Morgan, J. S. 1741
Morgan, L. M. 1237
Morgan, O. StC. 444
Morgan, S. H. 3519
Mori, R. 702
Morier, L. 1628
Morioka, H. 2005
Moris, M. 3121
Morita, C. 1021
Morita, K. 2242
Morojele, N. 622
Morrill, J. C. 2792, 2795, 3106
Morris, C. D. W. 672
Morris, D. L. 283, 1150
Morris, G. E. 960
Morris, J. G. Jr 3363
Morris, L. 605-606
Morris, R. A. 2953
Morris, S. A. 202, 3174
Morris, T. A. 3283
Morris, V. A. 1696
Morris, V. C. 185
Morrison, H. G. 1370
Morrison, J. A. 2491
Morrison, R. C. A. 3370
Morrison, R. P. 2773
Morrison, W. I. 1567
Morrow, R. H. 20, 435, 601
Morry, M. J. 478
Mors, W. B. 1520
Morsy, T. A. 1386, 3579
Mortara, R. A. 1708
Mortatti, R. C. 3508
Morton, I. E. 1804
Morvan, J. 713, 2526
Moser, D. R. 506, 1423
Moser, R. 721, 2812
Moses, J. S. 3421
Moses, R. L. 2211
Mosser, A. 241
Mota, E. A. 2880
Mota, I. 208, 509, 1425, 2686
Mota-Hernández, F. 2732
Mota Santos, T. 1103
Motion, S. 1319
Motomura, K. 860
Mott, K. E. 1731, 2045, 3217, 3532
Mottram, J. C. 159
Mottram, P. 307
Mouahid, A. 1131
Mouchet, F. 2346
Mouchet, J. 2113, 2267, 2661, 2819, 2966, 3197-3198, 3285, 3430
Mouden, J. C. 1678
Moudgil, K. D. 992
Mouldey, P. 1085
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 3393
Moulton, J. R. 2672, 3282
Mounier, M. 2774
Mount, D. L. 1400
Mount, G. A. 3283
Moura da Silva, A. M. 2686
Moura-da-Silva, A. M. 3295
Mourya, D. T. 1178, 1499
Mousa, A. R. M. 1584
Mousa, F. M. 364
Moussa, M. 4
Moussa, M. I. 2792
Moxon, E. R. 1574
Moya, P. 2012
Moyou, R. S. 3461
Moyou-Somo, R. S. 1985
Mpia, B. 1421
Mshinda, H. 1753
Mtango, F. D. E. 1541, 2733
Mtulia, I. A. 2255
Mueller, J. 2910
Muguti, G. I. 47
Mühlpfordt, H. 2583
Muhoho, D. N. 3216
Mukamanzi, M. 2139
Mukerjee, S. 2073
Mukherjee, A. 399, 484, 2060, 2504
Mukhopadhyay, A. 522
Mukhopadhyay, N. K. 511
Mukundan, P. 1623, 2232
Mulay, R. 2645
Mülder, K. 876
Mulholland, E. K. 3348
Muller, C. A. 3482
Müller, H. M. 476
Müller, I. 2859
Muller, M. 289
Müller, O. 721, 2257, 2812
Muller, R. 296, 847
Mullins, B. 1105
Mullins, B. T. 3179
Mullins, R. J. 682
Mulumba, M. P. 492, 2105
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 1780
Munera, M. I. 2541
Munir, M. A. 514
Muñiz, I. 1816
Munn, M. W. 3382
Munno, I. 393
Munoz, A. 539
Munoz, B. 1168
Muñoz, N. 2531
Muñoz Leiva, G. 1270
Munro, G. H. 1457-1458
Munstermann, L. E. 1494

Murali, M. V. 1315
Murenha, E. 2189
Murphey-Corb, M. 3416
Murphy, E. L. 1044
Murphy, J. R. 2295, 3357
Murphy, K. 1392
Murphy, V. F. 2839
Murray, C. 1652
Murray, C. J. L. 2997, 3372
Murray, H. W. 2025
Murray, M. 492
Murray, P. J. 2028
Murray, P. K. 2821
Murtaza, A. 953
Murthy, D. P. 532
Murthy, P. K. 2945-2946
Musaiger, A. O. 2422
Musgrave, S. 2458
Mushiya, W. K. 757
Mushonga, N. 43
Musoke, P. 2812
Musser, J. M. 2490
Mussi-Pinhata, M. M. 1568
Mustafa, A. A. 1522
Mustafa, A. K. 3078
Mustafa, A. S. 3089, 3381
Mustafa, M. B. 2088
Mustafa, M. D. 2054
Musyoki, R. 1182
Mutanda, L. N. 384, 2745
Mutch, D. A. 1078
Mutero, C. M. 1182, 2608
Mutinga, M. J. 784, 1182, 2112, 2608, 3583
Mutis, T. 683
Mutombo, M. 1867
Muttunga, J. 1866
Muzaham, F. 1966
Mwangelwa, M. I. 1176
Myat-Lay-Kyin 2933
Myburgh, J. G. 699
Myint-Aye-Mu 2429
Myint-Lwin 2429, 3158
Myint-Oo 2894
Myo-Paing 3568-3569
Mypa, E. L. 3075
Nabarro, D. 342-343
Nabil, A. M. 39
Nachman, R. L. 160
Nacy, C. A. 227, 2029
Nadire-Galliot, M. 2266-2267
Nadjib, M. 2707
Nafarabadi, T. 1857
Nafeeza, M. I. 59
Nagakura, K. 3514
Nagaraju, B. 2501
Nagasawa, H. 183, 2858
Nagelkerke, N. J. D. 1866
Nagiel, M. 1281
Naguib, F. N. M. 1446
Nahlen, B. L. 1400, 1988
Nahmias, J. 2369
Naidu, A. S. 1599
Naidu, S. 1599
Naigowit, P. 1295
Naik, T. N. 1914
Nainggolan, R. 313
Nair, G. B. 1596, 3364
Nair, I. 3376-3377
Nair, M. K. 629, 2724
Nair, S. 1473
Naish, C. 689
Naito, T. 74
Najera, J. A. 740
Nakabayashi, T. 3149
Nakae, T. 3170
Nakagaki, K. 1481, 2083
Nakai, Y. 2366
Nakajima, T. 3075
Nakamura, M. 1495
Nakamura, S. 389
Nakamura, T. 361
Nakasone, N. 71, 3361
Nakazawa, S. 2856
Nali, M. N. 3420
Nalim, S. 3263, 3578
Nam, H. W. 1416, 1478
Nambiar, R. 646
Nandivada, L. S. 376
Nanduri, J. 2082
Nantulya, V. M. 194
Nara, A. 2657
Nara, T. 2904
Narain, J. P. 1038, 2807, 3112
Naran, A. 61
Narang, A. 2485
Naranjo, M. S. 2541
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 2243
Narayan, D. 3266
Narayanan, R. B. 3380
Nardin, E. H. 1388
Nardín, J. C. 2709
Nare, B. 2907
Narooz, S. I. 2341
Nascimento, E. 3503
Nascimento, S. F. 1119
Nash, D. 714
Nasher, A. A. A. 914, 3020
Nasher, M. A. 93
Nasidi, A. 712, 2786
Nasralah, A. Y. 1306
Nath, D. R. 1807
Nath, I. 679, 2503, 2772, 3392
Nath, S. K. 51
Naucler, A. 942
Navai, L. 1857
Navaratnam, V. 941, 2294
Navarro, A. 1113
Navarro, R. 1086
Navin, T. R. 2032
Nawa, Y. 844, 1466, 2354, 2632
Nayar, J. K. 2084
Nayef, M. 2347
Ndayambaje, A. 2814
Ndiaye, P. 2292
Ndovi, E. 3410
Nduati, J. 3260
Ndumbe, P. M. 1062
Neal, R. A. 211, 780, 787, 1428, 2595, 3500
Negesse, Y. 3384
Negi, B. S. 3059
Négrel, A. D. 1348, 2454
Négrerie, M. 3293
Negussie, B. 2451
Neill, P. 439
Nell, H. 672
Nelson, G. 3323
Nelson, G. S. 140, 2261
Nelson, K. 2612
Nerland, A. H. 3089
Nesbitt, A. 66
Nesheim, M. C. 1126
Nessa, F. 1531
Netto, E. M. 520
Neumann, C. G. 3045
Neuvians, D. 1541, 2733
Neva, F. A. 2367, 3194
Neva F. 1438
Nevill, C. G. 3457, 3588
Nevin-Woods, C. L. 2204
Newberry, K. 302
Newberry, L. B. 200
Newbold, C. I. 1414
Newbrander, W. 2704
Newbrander, W. C. 332, 925
Newland, H. S. 2394
Newson, J. 2008
Ng, C. 768
Ng, H. K. 1316
Ng, J. S. F. 2802
Ng, L. L. 146
Ng, M. H. 1155, 2174
Ng, S. H. 3336
Ng, T. W. 3126
Ng, W. 2887
Ngaiza, J. R. 831
Ngampatom, S. 2829
Ngampo, S. 2579
Ng'andu, N. H. 1060
Ngaporo, A. I. 1934
Ngatia, T. A. 2608
Ngelangel, C. A. 2458
Ngendahayo, L. D. 839, 2618
Ngimbi, N. P. 757, 2105
Ngirabega, J. de D. 1086
Ngolet, A. 1934
Ngouono, P. 2345
Ngu, J. L. 770, 1167
Nguemby-Mbina, C. 135
Ngugi, E. N. 2251
Ngumbi, P. M. 3274
Nguyen, C. 1085
Nguyen Cong Khanh 2167
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 1982
Nguyên Duy Tân 1006
Nguyên Tăng Am 894
Nguyen Van Kim 2288
Ni, G. X. 1004
Niazi, G. A. 45, 913
Nicholls, R. 2319
Nichols, M. E. 3468
Nicholson, K. G. 2233
Nickerson, P. 1100
Nicoletti, M. 651
Nieburg, P. 1844
Nielsen, B. 2306
Nielsen, G. 1485
Nielsen, M. F. J. 623
Nieman, R. E. 192
Nies, A. S. 2425
Nieves, E. 2594
Nika, T. 2986
Nikkhah, J. 971
Niklasson, B. 3117
Nilsen, R. 1333
Nimmannitya, S. 2240
Ninomiya, K. 860
Nisalak, A. 1016
Nishimura, T. 2312
Nishimura, Y. 2770
Nishina, M. 1476
Nishioka, N. S. 2917
Nishiyama, T. 1145
Niszl, I. A. 2322
Nitayarumphong, S. 3306
Nityanand, S. 479
Nizami, W. A. 850
Njagi, E. N. M. 3521
Njelesani, E. K. 1081
Njeruh, F. M. 1148
Njung'e, K. 1730
Nkanza, N. K. 1752
Nkoua, J. L. 869
Nkowane, B. M. 1039
Nkrumah, F. K. 2476
Nkulikyinka, L. 835
Nkurunziza, T. 2537
Noah, P. K. 2680
Nogami, S. 1481, 2083
Noireau, F. 554, 769, 1164, 2087, 2671
Nolan, T. 768
Nondo, J. 1176
Nonnengasser, C. 2307
Nontasut, P. 1158-1159
Noor, S. S. 2801
Noordeen, S. K. 2496
Noordhoek, G. T. 3346
Nor, M. I. M. 1814
Norboo, T. 1226
Nordberg, E. 2676
Nores, J. M. 693
Noriega, P. L. 1681
Normark, M. 1863
Noronha, D. 3211
North, M. J. 159
Northern, C. 3542
Nougtara, A. 2136
Novembre, F. J. 1619
Nozais, J. P. 3518
Nsa, W. 3129
Nsengumuremyi, F. 128
Nudelman, S. 2001
Nunes, M. P. 2310
Nunez, C. 539
Nuñez, L. 606
Nunez, L. E. 735
Nunez, R 539
Nunn, P. 1652, 1936
Nussenblatt, R. B. 3249
Nussenzweig, R. 1413
Nussenzweig, R. S. 140, 181, 1388, 1694, 1952, 1989
Nussenzweig, S. 2819
Nussenzweig, V. 140, 1104, 1413, 1694, 2819
Nüssler, A. 1092
Nutman, T. B. 1152, 1769, 2078, 2949, 3244

Nwagwu, M. 500
Nwanze, E. A. 1463
Nwaorgu, O. C. 1139
Nwoke, B. E. B. 1484, 2093
Nwosu, A. B. C. 1139
Nygren, P. Å. 475, 3452
Nzila, N. 438
Nzilambi, N. 99
Nzoulani, A. 2345, 2671
Oakley, P. 2705
Obanor, N. 368
Oberle, M. W. 605
Oberst, R. B. 3436
Obi, G. O. 624
Obiefuna, P. C. M. 2727
Obikili, A. G. 2220
Obioha, F. I. 624
Obot, I. S. 3588
Ochoa A., O. 2395
Ochs, D. E. 1423
Ockert, G. 1439
O'Daly, J. A. 3177, 3183
O'Daly Carbonell, J. A. 1709
Odehouri, K. 120, 2250
Odent, M. R. 609
Odhiambo, J. 1652
Odoi-Adome, R. 3047
O'Donnell, A. 3464
Odugbemi, T. 2756
Odugbemi, T. O. 1597
Odukoya, O. A. 353
Oduola, A. M. J. 761, 1429, 1985
Odutola, T. A. 945
Odyek, O. 815
Oepen, C. 1847, 2136
O'Farrell, N. 3123
Officiati, S. A. 1549
Ofoezie, I. E. 2098
Oftung, F. 3089
Ogala, W. N. 1682
Ogan, M. T. 1512, 2678
Ogaram, D. A. 3298
Ogata, K. 2354
Ogata, T. 2679
Ogawa, M. 412
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 823
Ogimoto, K. 2366
Oguma, T. 846
Ogunbanjo, B. O. 2371
Ogunkolade, B. W. 798, 1108
Ogunniyi, J. 353
Oh, H. M. L. 1588
Ohmae, H. 278
Ohman, G. 2192
Ohnishi, S. T. 463
Ohnishi, Y. 2052
Ohsaka, A. 1476
Ohsawa, S. 1239
Ohtomo, H. 763, 2855, 3239
Ohyama, T. 861
Oikawa, Y. 1760
Ojeniyi, A. A. 1876
Oji, E. O. 2220
Ojo, K. 3310
Ojo, K. O. 3588
Okafor, N. 1775
Okagbue, I. 3015
Okamoto, Y. 412
Okamura, J. 3299
Okay, Y. 3127
Okazawa, T. 886, 3257
Okeahialam, B. N. 483
Okeahialam, T. C. 1565
O'Keefe, S. J. D. 3031
Okeke, E. N. 483
Okelo, G. B. A. 1148
Okolo, C. J. 2669
Okong, P. 2812
Okoro, B. A. 1565
Okoro, J. I. 3558
Okot-Kotber, B. M. 784
Okumura, E. 3075
Okuno, Y. 412
Ola, J. B. 3060
Ola, O. 644, 1877
Olafson, R. W. 2891, 3193
Olaleye, O. D. 102
Olanrewaju, D. 2420
Olatunde, D. S. 494
Olds, G. R. 1462, 2059
Olds, R. 1836
Oldstone, M. B. A. 365-366
Olek, A. J. 585
Olise, P. O. 494
Oliveira, E. I. 3415
Oliveira, G. C. 2338
Oliveira, M. I. 1125
Oliveira, M. R. 3415
Oliveira, O. S. 1102
Oliveira, R. M. 1102, 1706
Oliveira-Neto, M. P. 230
Oliver, J. R. 2673
Oliver, M. J. 975
Olivera, B. M. 2688
Olivier, M. 793
Olliaro, P. 2567
Olobo, J. O. 3582
Oloo, A. J. 172
Olowu, A. O. 2229
Olson, J. 2457-2458
Olson, J. K. 1801, 2962
Olsvik, Ø. 384, 2745
Olubuyide, I. O. 2696
Oluju, P. M. 3047
Olurinola, P. F. 1682
Olusanya, O. 56
Olusanya, O. I. 56
Omah-Maharaj, I. 204
O'Mahony, G. 1316
Omanga, U. 962
Omar, M. E. 1680
Omar, M. S. 1657
Ombaka, E. M. A. 955
Omer, A. S. 1900
Omer, E. F. E. 665
Omer Ali, P. 256, 840, 1450, 2050
Omilabu, S. A. 102
Omondi, L. O. 2149
Onabanjo, A. O. 1704
Onadeko, M. O. 2325
Onah, D. N. 542
Ong, L. Y. 1879
Ong, M. L. 7
Ong, S. G. 2202, 3336
Oni, G. A. 2140
Ono, T. 3149
Onuigbo, M. A. C. 3062
Onwubalili, J. K. 1590
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 1484
Ooi, B. G. 1644
Oostburg, B. F. J. 564, 1778
Oosting, J. D. 104
Oothuman, P. 640
Opaneye, A. A. 604
Oppenheimer, S. J. 147
Oranje, A. P. 1872
Ordóñez, J. V. 2990
Ordway, J. 2141
Oréfice, F. 3502
Orenstein, W. A. 1574
Orford, H. J. L. 943
Orido, Y. 822
Orihel, T. C. 139, 2086, 3136, 3251
Orihuela, A. R. 2936
Orlova, S. V. 1371
Ormerod, W. E. 2894
Örn, A. 205
Orozco, E. 2892, 3515
Orr, P. 1100
Ortega, L. 3355
Ortega-Pierres, G. 1725-1726
Ortegón-Baqueiro, H. 382
Ortiz, E. 3268
Osaki, Y. 2638
Osborne, J. W. 2052
Osbourne, J. 667
O'Shea, P. 527
Oshima, Y. 2981
Oshomuvwe, J. O. 3588
Osinusi, K. 594
Ositelu, S. B. 945
Osman, M. A. 1435
Osmo, A. A. 3127
Osmond, C. 1347
Osoba, A. O. 1928
Oster, C. N. 1180
Ostler, H. B. 1896
Ostrowski, S. 1204
O'Sullivan, J. F. 2218, 2506
O'Sullivan, K. M. 1066
Osuna, A. 2874, 3178
Othman, I. 2991
Othman, I. B. 1219
Othman, M. 1716
Otolorin, E. O. 353, 1251, 1837
Otoo, L. 1075
Otoo, L. N. 2290, 3464
Ottati, S. M. 229
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 991, 1567
Ottesen, E. A. 139, 254, 1658, 2646, 2949, 3244, 3249
Otti, P. 2220
Ou, C. Y. 1650
Ou, D. 3193
Ou, Z. Y. 2940
Ouaissi, M. A. 2013, 2875
Ouattara, S. A. 131, 419
Ouda, N. A. 562
Oudghiri, M. 1149
Ouiminga, R. M. 1847
Oulai, M. 55
Ouma, J. H. 1737
Ounpuu, S. 938
Ovalles, T. 3183
Ovazza, L. 1786
Overath, P. 2307
Overton, J. A. 2406
Owa, J. A. 56
Owaga, M. L. A. 3586
Owen, J. P. 690
Owhashi, M. 844, 2632, 2915
Ownby, C. L. 1213, 2986
Owolabi, O. A. 2009
Oya, H. 1465
Oyaro, C. 1789
Oyedeji, G. A. 3049
Oyejide, C. O. 594
Oyeka, C. A. 446
Ozdural, G. 3028
Ozumba, N. A. 1139
Pabon, R. 2652
Pacheco, R. S. 3195
Pachenary, A. 1592
Pacqué, M. 2657
Pacque, M. C. 2655
Padayachee, G. N. 3412
Padilla-Noriega, L. 3399
Padilla-Vaca, F. 808
Padmakumary, G. 355, 629, 2724
Padmanabhan, T. K. 355
Padt, R. 39
Page, M. J. 2839
Pages, J. R. 1131, 2616
Pagezy, H. 2144
Pai, C. H. 1010
Pai, K. S. 2101
Pai, R. 3100
Paindavoine, P. 769
Paino, J. 3319
Paksoy, N. 1271
Pal, D. 2060
Pal, R. 3496
Pal, R. A. 1177
Pal, S. 1095, 3395
Pal, S. C. 1596, 3360, 3362
Palacios, J. D. 1790
Palacios-Prü, E. 1705
Palatnik, C. B. 2018
Paling, R. W. 491
Pallansch, M. A. 2512
Paluku, K. M. 757
Palupi, K. 1868
Pamarapa, A. 1756
Pamphile, M. 3124
Pan, H. Z. 1670, 3160
Pan, X. Q. 1082, 2350, 3476
Pan American Health Organization 2155
Panaych, J. S. 2217
Panbangred, W. 3255
Pancré, V. 255, 3212
Pande, A. 2222
Pande, D. 1604
Pandey, J. P. 2725
Pandey, R. S. 2243
Pandey, V. C. 809
Pandey, V. P. 1206
Pandian, R. 79
Pandjaitan, S. 25

Pandya, P. G. 1905
Pang, L. 1410, 1916
Pang, L. L. 1689
Pang, L. W. 1395
Pang, T. 654, 710, 1879, 2523-2524
Pang, X. J. 2289
Pangu, K. A. 492
Pani, S. P. 1480, 1482
Pani, S P. 1767
Pani, S. P. 2827, 2942, 3551
Panicker, K. N. 1173, 3551
Panigrahi, P. 3363
Panjaitan, W. 3438, 3455-3456
Pannuti, C. S. 1030
Pant, K. C. 2152
Pantuwatana, S. 3255
Panyim, S. 2399
Pao, C. C. 417
Paolasso, R. 2012
Papadaki, L. 127, 437
Paparo, B. S. 1645
Pape, J. W. 3124
Parab, P. B. 2080
Paradisi, F. 187, 735, 1350, 1373
Paraiso, D. 1772
Paranhos, G. da S. 1119, 1708
Paredes-Espinoza, M. 1861
Parente, J. P. 1520
Parenti, F. 394
Parichatikanond, P. 3240
Parida, S. K. 1784
Parikh, A. C. 993
Parikh, D. A. 993
Paris, L. 2564
Pariyanonda, S. 3224
Parizade, M. 2047
Park, B. K. 2833
Park, H. K. 280
Park, M. S. 2101
Park, S. B. 2530
Park, S. H. 3423
Park, S. K. 58
Park, Y. H. 1467
Parke, L. A. 3475
Parker, A. G. 892
Parker, J. 820
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1774, 2396, 2652, 2919, 3248
Parkin, D. M. 1270, 2722-2723
Parkinson, C. 2031
Parkinson, D. 2834
Parnham, M. J. 1064
Parr, D. C. 127
Parr, S. N. 1066, 2835
Parra, M. A. 577
Parsonnet, J. 972
Parsons, M. 2306
Partono, F. 291, 2390, 2392
Paskewitz, S. M. 303
Pasquini, P. 1033
Passarelli, L. 3347
Passwell, J. H. 3497
Pasteur, N. 2411
Pasvol, G. 148, 3398
Patamasucon, P. 1035
Patchen, L. C. 1400
Patel, A. 1566
Patel, M. T. 2895
Patel, P. 29
Patel, R. J. 394
Pathmanathan, R. 2540
Patil, S. A. 391, 1902
Patil, S. B. 3494
Patil, V. M. 2645
Patki, A. H. 3104
Patnaik, J. K. 398, 2553
Paton, R. 2956
Patou, G. 127
Patra, F. C. 367
Patrican, L. A. 1026
Patterson, J. L. 1659, 1918
Patton, C. L. 143
Pattyn, S. R. 1337
Patwary, M. Y. 1815
Paulin, J. J. 200
Paulson, S. L. 566, 1188
Pauri, P. 1923
Pauw, J. P. C. 1817
Pavanand, K. 164
Pavone, R. 2221
Pavri, K. M. 1908
Pawar, S. G. 3119
Pawley, J. 811
Pawlowski, Z. S. 2360, 3230
Pays, E. 2819
Paz, H. M. 801
Pazhoor, A. A. 3078
Pazzaglia, G. 3365
Pe Than Myint 480, 2559
Peanasky, R. J. 2935
Pearce, E. 1449
Pearce, E. J. 2338
Pearn, J. 904
Pearn, J. H. 2423
Pearson, R. D. 217, 221, 2314, 3492
Pearson, T. W. 489
Peattie, D. A. 2038
Peccarère, J. L. 789
Peceño, C. 1681
Pechère, J. C. 189
Pecoul, B. 1530, 2693
Pedersen, N. S. 378
Pedral-Sampaio, D. 3491
Peedicayil, A. 1473
Peel, N. 3297
Peeters, M. 443
Peiris, H. T. R. 2110
Peiris, J. S. M. 2280
Pellerin, P. 2613
Pelzer, A. 1288
Penalba, C. 1938
Peñaranda, M. E. 98
Pennington, A. J. 3237
Pentreath, V. W. 191, 2009
Pepin, J. 496, 1421, 1701, 3411
Pepping, F. 348
Perea, W. A. 1431
Pereira, L. J. 2905
Pereira, M. 3489
Pereira, M. A. C. 1454
Pereira, M. E. A. 140
Pereira, M. F. 1426
Pereira, M. S. 429
Pereira, P. 1103
Pereira, P. C. M. 1945
Pereira da Silva, L. 184, 1074, 2819
Perera, C. U. 2254
Perera, K. L. R. L. 470
Perera, M. 923
Perera, M. P. 548
Peres, B. A. 3486
Perez, H. A. 2841
Pérez, M. 974
Perez, M. 2246
Pérez, M. L. 1717
Pérez, O. 857
Perez, O. 2076
Pérez-Rosas, N. 659
Perez-Schael, I. 2226
Perin, P. L. 1039
Perkins, M. E. 2275
Perkins, P. V. 2115, 2408
Perlaza, B. L. 3156, 3434
Perlmann, H. 942, 1076, 1079, 1976, 3449
Perlmann, P. 161, 475, 942, 3151, 3449
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A. 3482
Permpanich, B. 1972
Pernin, P. 810
Perriëns, J. 902
Perrin, L. H. 1671, 3154
Perrin, P. J. 260, 826
Perry, J. L. 3424
Persat, F. 2364
Persson, B. 2691
Persson, L. Å. 2149
Pessi, A. 1687, 2280
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 2224
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 1417, 2003
Peter, J. B. 2237
Peterman, T. A. 1375
Peters, C. J. 714, 2795
Peters, W. 220, 787, 1082, 1428, 2600, 2609, 2819, 3476, 3500
Petersen, E. 752, 1076
Petersen, R. M. 203, 2879
Peterson, D. S. 505
Petit, M. M. 2659
Peto, T. E. A. 1071
Petrarca, V. 1786, 3262
Petri, W. A. Jr 3513
Petrillo, V. 2203, 2465
Petros, B. L. 1054
Petrov, P. P. 330
Pettengell, K. E. 2497
Peyramond, D. 1938
Peyron, F. 750, 753, 2557, 3442
Peyron, F. M. 756
Pfaltzgraff, R. E. 3086
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 140
Pfeiffer, T. J. 3131
Pfeiffer, W. C. 2982
Phanupak, P. 1359
Phanuphak, P. 2234
Phermsangngnam, P. 2015
Philip, G. 1974, 2842
Philippe, B. 2794
Phillips, A. 3271
Phillips, D. I. W. 2726
Phillips, D. L. 3076
Phillips, I. 3051
Phillips, J. F. 2444
Phillips, M. 2732
Phillips, N. F. B. 3205
Phillips, R. E. 2284
Phillips, R. J. 826
Phillips, R. S. 1999
Phillips, S. M. 260, 826
Phillips-Howard, P. A. 155, 1686, 1970, 3427
Phonboon, K. 2471
Photiades, D. P. 2727
Phyu Phyu Win 2191
Pialoux, G. 293
Piankijagum, A. 1823
Pica-Mattoccia, L. 837
Picard, I. 746
Picard, O. 2811
Piccardo, P. 1926
Pichard, E. 419
Pichoud, C. 2803
Pickering, H. 80
Pickett, L. C. 3398
Picot, S. 753, 3442
Picq, J. J. 3366
Piekarski, G. 451
Pien, F. D. 3076
Piens, M. A. 2364
Pierard, G. E. 2954
Pierard-Franchimont, C. 2954
Pierce, P. F. 555, 2799
Pierce, R. 3409
Pierce, R. J. 3527
Piesman, J. 2673
Piessens, W. F. 394, 865, 2081, 2944
Pifano C., F. 2936
Pignatari, A. C. C. 3130
Pilcher, M. W. 1128
Pile, M. M. 3580
Pilet, C. 2235
Pillai, J. S. 3256
Pillans, P. 2849
Pinau, D. 2183
Pinching, A. J. 2254
Pinder, M. 1483, 2948
Pinheiro, F. P. 1018
Pinichapongsa, S. 1040
Pink, J. R. L. 2556
Pinkston, P. 2078
Pino Zúñiga, H. P. 1233
Pinto, C. B. 2721
Pinto, R. M. 3211
Pinto, R. N. L. 584
Pio, A. 394
Piot, P. 20, 443, 973, 2760
Pipitgool, V. 3224
Pipithkul, J. 1972
Pirie, D. 2497
Pirmez, C. 230
Pitchenik, A. E. 2762
Pittella, J. E. H. 2336
Pitter, H. M. 1829
Pizzo, P. A. 3414
Plat, J. M. *et al.* 425

Playfair, J. H. L. 167, 742, 1398, 2263
Playford, R. J. 3341
Plengvidhya, C. S. 1269
Plichart, R. 687, 692, 1633
Plonka, A. 2297
Ploton, I. 3450
Plummer, F. 390, 421
Plummer, F. A. 2251
Pochet, A. 493
Pocock, F. H. 5
Podesta, R. B. 3523
Podgore, J. 3073
Poggensee, U. 859
Pointier, J. P. 241, 1447
Polack, B. 2557
Polanco, N. 3177
Polderman, A. M. 836
Pollack, Y. 2847
Pollevick, G. 203
Pollock, T. J. 557
Pollono, D. 2720
Polume, H. 2183
Pomat, W. 1601
Pombo, D. 157
Pomelova, V. G. 1360
Pon, E. 2796
Ponce de León, S. 69
Ponnighaus, J. M. 91, 1345, 3087, 3091
Ponnudurai, T. 1068, 2840
Ponnuraj, E. M. 1623
Pons, H. A. 1741
Poon-King, T. 3587
Poore, P. 3343
Popkin, B. M. 1259, 1261, 1545, 1548
Portaels, F. 1326
Porter, A. 120
Porter, J. 1970
Porterfield, J. S. 414
Portús, M. 2598
Possani, L. D. 1214
Post, R. J. 871
Postlethwaite, A. E. 2049
Potgieter, P. D. 2849
Potter, B. J. 1561
Potts, D. M. 420
Potts, M. 440
Poulain, D. 2819
Poulopoulou, C. 2095
Poulton, T. A. 684
Poungvarin, N. 2920
Poupel, O. 3574
Poveda, J. D. 2528
Powell, C. 611
Powell, D. 606
Powers, H. J. 1853
Pozio, E. 1154, 2302
Prabhakar, P. 1695, 1943
Prabhakaran, K. 395
Prachaktam, R. 137
Pradhan, H. M. 3391
Pradinaud, R. 425, 1720
Prado, E. 1389
Prakash, G. 3266
Prakash, S. 2049
Prakash, V. 3017
Prakongsri, S. 2784
Prarinyanuparp, V. 1158-1159
Prasad, H. K. 3392
Prasad, M. 3144
Prasad, R. N. 477
Prasertsom, W. 2126
Prata, A. 1061, 3524-3525
Prathibha, J. 1482
Pratlong, F. 228, 1432, 2601, 2607
Prazuck, T. 1605
Prebble, J. 2439
Preble, E. A. 3588
Preece, M. A. 3019
Premkumar, S. 1366
Prensier, G. 766
Prentice, A. M. 347
Presser, S. B. 2963
Pretorius, S. J. 2628
Preuksaraj, S. 2471
Previato, J. O. 2018
Pribadi, W. 1966
Price, S. K. 964
Prichard, R. K. 2627, 2907
Primavera, K. S. C. 3486
Primhak, R. A. 616
Prina, E. 3506-3507
Prince, A. M. 2951
Pringle, D. 83
Pritchard, D. I. 237, 2368
Pritchard, R. K. 3134
Proano, J. 2360
Proano S., J. R. 2090
Procell, P. M. 1054
Prociv, P. 277
Proctor, T. D. 2692
Prost, A. 1348
Proulx, C. 793
Provvedi, A. 2283
Pruksachartvuthi, S. 1583
Pryde, A. 2791
Pryer, J. 620
Pu, Q. J. 1881
Pu, R. T. 1434
Puapondh, Y. 2126
Puech, P. L. 1581
Puentes, S. M. 2024
Puffer, R. R. 1231
Pujol, F. H. 2046
Pukrittayakamee, S. 583, 2277
Pulido, H. 1884
Pulimood, R. B. 2535
Pungpak, S. 2065
Punjabi, N. H. 653
Punpoowong, B. 2065
Punyaratabandhu, P. 1359
Pupulin, E. 2453
Puri, J. 262-263
Puri, S. K. 1184, 1407, 3166
Purnomo 2390, 2392, 3246
Purtoma, H. 2081
Pussard, E. 174
Puthucheary, S. D. 1879
Putnak, J. R. 3403
Putnak, R. 2790
Putrali, J. 3219
Puyaratabandhu, P. 2784
Pyakalyia, T. 430, 1961
Pye, C. 830
Pye, D. 162
Pye, R. 464
Qadri, M. H. 2729
Qadri, S. M. H. 1487, 2206
Qala I Nawi, N. A. 568
Qamar, A. 1648
Qazi Abdulaziz, M. H. 1177
Qi, G. M. 2195
Qian, Y. L. 1998, 3463
Qian, Z. X. 547
Qiu, C. X. 2150
Quah, T. C. 371
Quak, S. H. 371, 2515
Quakyi, I. A. 3439
Quanine, J. 1548
Qubain, H. 1296
Queen, S. A. 2846
Queiroz, L. S. 1217
Quesada-Pascual, F. 1324
Quilici, M. 2053, 2327
Quinn, C. A. 2256
Quinn, R. W. 1312
Quinn, T. C. 394, 1651, 2807
Quinn, V. 3032
Quiñones, M. L. 1790
Quintero, J. 1796
Quiroz, E. 2258
Quli, S. K. 1680
Raal, F. 1047
Rab, M. A. 514, 1172
Rab, S. M. 2834
Rabbani, G. H. 388
Racagni, G. 1707
Raccurt, C. P. 177, 874, 1189, 2614
Rachamim, N. 2026
Rademacher, T. W. 2581, 2891
Radford, C. 3413
Radha, S. 422
Radhakrishnan, S. 1474
Radloff, S. R. 1528
Radomyos, B. 2356
Radomyos, P. 1151, 2062, 2356
Rael, E. D. 2684
Raether, W. 517, 736
Rageh, H. A. 1713
Raghavan, R. 1046
Raghavendra, K. 2569
Ragheb, S. 3528
Rahaman, M. M. 1280, 1283
Rahim, A. A. 3493
Rahman, A. S. M. M. 2467
Rahman, H. 2577
Rahman, M. 514, 2577
Rahman, N. 2577
Rahman, R. 3071
Rahman, S. 1531
Rai, G. P. 3061
Rai, K. S. 1799
Raina, N. 2708
Raj, P. 1298, 1586
Rajab, A. 3345
Rajagopalan, K. 688
Rajagopalan, P. K. 1767, 2827, 2942, 3546, 3551
Rajan, T. V. 2938
Rajan, U. 1555
Rajasekariah, G. R. 2080
Rajendran, A. 999
Rajkovic, A. 1133
Rajyalakshmi, K. 1599
Rakai, I. M. 3266
Rakha, N. K. 2925
Ram, D. 1733
Ram, R. 3266
Ram, S. 3351
Ramaboot, S. 2471
Ramaiah, K. D. 1480, 1767, 2942
Ramaiya, K. 2255
Ramakrishna, Y. 733
Ramanamirija, J. A. 1662, 2550, 3466
Ramanathan, U. 1614
Ramanathan, V. D. 1898
Ramasamy, M. S. 2106, 3573
Ramasamy, R. 1078, 2106, 3573
Ramasesh, N. 694
Ramberg, F. R. 2395
Ramesar, J. 1408-1409
Ramesh, V. 2504
Ramia, S. 2513, 2534
Ramia, S. T. 3109
Ramírez, G. 1218
Ramírez, G. A. 1214
Ramirez, H. 429
Ramirez, I. 4156
Ramirez, M. A. 3487
Ramírez-Fernández, E. 1146
Ramírez V., N. 322
Ramos, C. D. 1946
Ramos, E. A. G. 2905
Ramsay, R. J. 277
Ramu, G. 1902
Rana, S. R. S. 3112
Ranadive, S. N. 711
Randolph, S. E. 1196, 2116
Rangel, E. 230
Rangel, E. F. 1722
Ranoa, C. P. 1698
Ransome, O. J. 345
Rao, A. S. 1482
Rao, D. H. 3324
Rao, D. N. 150
Rao, K. S. 989
Rao, M. K. 1904
Rao, N. P. 3324
Rao, P. N. 1599
Rao, R. N. 370
Rao, U. R. 2080
Rapaport, M. 595
Raphael, D. H. 649
Rapicetta, M. 1034
Rapoport, B. L. 3370
Rappelli, A. 939
Rascon, A. 2033
Rashad, H. 20
Rashed, R. M. A. 1128
Rasheed, Z. N. 965
Rasidi, R. 1966
Rasmussen, K. M. 1548
Raso, P. 259
Rasoamanana, B. 387
Rastogi, M. 486
Rastogi, S. K. 2440

Ratcliffe, P. J. 583
Rathburn, C. B. Jr 889
Ratnam, A. V. 378
Ratrisawasdi, V. 2126
Rattan, A. 1552, 1890
Rausser, S. 3512
Ravdin, J. I. 139, 232, 636
Ravi, S. 2504
Ravi, V. 1366
Ravilla, T. 2458
Ravindranath, V. 733
Raw, I. 2432
Rawlins, S. C. 1695, 2324, 2527
Rawlinson, W. D. 1897
Rawls, W. E. 2461
Ray, C. S. 83
Ray, M. 2885
Ray, S. 2532, 3120
Razdan, R. K. 3564
Razzak, A. 3334
Re, M. C. 445
Rea, M. F. 3023
Read, L. K. 2549
Redda, A. 1459
Reddy, B. B. 1333
Redondo, A. 693
Ree, H. I. 1179
Reed, S. G. 3491
Reed, S. L. 233
Rees, H. H. 1165
Rees, M. 423
Rees, M. J. 862
Rees, R. J. W. 2496, 3091, 3381
Reeve, A. M. 2595
Reeves, A. 3500
Reeves, W. C. 94, 627, 1557, 1910, 2258, 2461, 3330, 3417
Regua, A. H. 3058
Rehle, T. M. 1015
Reichl, A. P. 2431
Reid, G. 1272
Reid, G. D. F. 2625, 2822, 3582
Reid, H. F. M. 3587
Reid, J. W. 1186
Reilly, H. C. 2111
Reinach, S. G. 345
Reiner, N. E. 2611, 2887
Reinthaler, F. F. 1419
Reis, M. A. 449
Reisen, W. K. 2957
Reisinger, E. C. 1065
Rekosh, D. M. 249
Remafedi, G. 3396
Remez, L. 1529
Remington, J. S. 1093, 1696
Remington, P. L. 1320
Remme, J. 1169, 2648-2649, 2651, 2654, 3250, 3276
Remold, H. G. 2023
Renapurkar, D. M. 969, 1492
Renaud, G. 2349
Rénia, L. 2001, 2555, 3441
Reske-Nielsen, E. 849
Resnick, C. A. 623
Resnick, L. 402
Restrepo, A. 1382, 2541
Restrepo, P. 2541
Reuther, R. 2982
Revankar, C. R. 89, 996, 1342, 1906
Reveil, J. C. 1938
Revel, M. P. 171
Reves, R. R. 2516
Revillard, J. P. 1112
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical 634
Revollo, S. 2586
Rey, J. L. 929, 1063
Reyes, H. 1101, 2363
Reyes, P. 2846
Reyes, Z. 1297
Reynolds, J. E. F. 556
Reynoso, O. A. 2640
Rhee, Y. K. 58
Riach, I. C. F. 2681
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 2973
Riberu, W. 2388
Riberu, W. A. 3246
Ribou, G. 177
Rich, K. A. 3470
Richard, A. 2966, 3197-3198
Richard, C. 3359
Richard-Lenoble, D. 1404, 2834
Richards, F. 3252
Richards, F. F. 2303, 3232
Richards, F. Jr 1746
Richards, F. O. Jr 872, 2909
Richards, K. S. 283, 1150
Richards, P. 984
Richardson, B. B. 1990
Richardson, H. M. 116
Richardson, J. 133, 3328
Richardson, R. 3000
Richardus, J. H. 2771
Richens, J. 1883
Richner, D. 490
Rickman, L. R. 1097
Rickman, L. S. 2383
Rico-Hesse, R. 2245
Ridley, D. S. 994, 3381
Ridley, M. J. 1334, 3371
Rieckmann, K. 1088
Rieckmann, K. H. 1087
Rifkin, M. R. 1703
Riganti, M. 2065
Rigau-Perez, J. G. 2441
Rikihisa, Y. 2922
Riley, E. M. 1976, 2290, 3448
Rim, H. J. 2916, 3535
Rimdusit, P. 1007
Rinaldi, E. 1931
Rinaldi, M. G. 136
Ringertz, S. 2192
Ringwald, P. 1983, 2563
Rios, A. 1101
Ríos Massabot, N. E. 917
Riou, J. Y. 77
Riou, O. 2794
Rioux, J. A. 228, 2598, 2606-2607
Ripert, C. 177, 2614, 3141
Rispail, P. 2601
Ristanto 704
Ristic, M. 1387
Ritenbaugh, C. K. 2458
Rivas, J. G. 1884
Riverón Corteguera, R. 917
Riveros, R. 1426
Rivers, J. P. W. 1526
Rivier, J. 2688
Rivier, L. 908
Rivoire, B. 3378
Riwa, P. G. 3298
Rizghalla, T. 3084
Rizk, G. 3400
Rizzardini, G. 1931
Robbins, E. S. 1104
Robert, L. L. 1801, 2962
Robert, R. 2861
Robert, V. 1676, 1786
Robert-Gero, M. 3161
Roberto, R. R. 1988
Roberts, D. 3492
Roberts, D. F. 20
Roberts, J. M. 866, 1163
Roberts, M. A. 943
Roberts, P. J. 715
Robertson, L. J. 1126
Robertson, R. L. 2473
Robertson, V. J. 439
Robins, J. M. 1668
Robinson, B. L. 1082
Robinson, P. 3095
Robinson, R. D. 238
Robinson, S. A. 1835
Roca, L. 455
Rocca, C. 3365
Rocco, L. J. 2275
Rocha, H. 2475
Rocha, M. P. 81
Rocha, R. M. 176
Rocha, R. S. 253, 258
Rochat, H. 1827
Roche, P. W. 3093, 3391
Rochet, M. J. 3242
Rockhill, R. C. 1885
Rockwell, R. C. 724
Roddy, R. E. 420
Rodes, J. 1640
Rodgers-Johnson, P. 444
Rodhain, F. 713, 1797, 2236, 3574
Rodier, G. 1573, 2776
Rodrick, G. E. 3200
Rodrigue, D. C. 1819, 2441
Rodrigues, J. 338, 1250
Rodrigues, L. C. 1291, 3374
Rodrigues, O. P. 3494
Rodriguez, C. 503
Rodriguez, H. 2194
Rodriguez, H. M. 889
Rodriguez, M. B. 1709, 3183
Rodriguez, M. M. 3268
Rodriguez-Caabeiro, F. 853
Rodriguez-Cabezas, M. N. 3178
Rodriques de Silva, H. 2475
Roehrig, J. T. 2521
Rogan, M. 237
Rogan, M. T. 2368
Rogeaux, O. 700
Rogers, D. J. 491-492, 1196, 2116
Rogers, M. D. 801
Rogers, M. V. 1452
Roggendorf, M. 703
Rohaimah, M. J. 2802
Rohde, J. E. 1548
Rojas, A. 587, 2398, 2870
Rojas, G. 1212, 1218
Rojas, L. 524
Rojas, M. 3171, 3504
Rojas-Espinosa, O. 1324
Rojkind, M. 1741
Rolfe, M. 44, 350
Rolland, A. 2648-2649
Rollin, P. E. 111
Röllinghoff, M. 518, 2604
Rollinson, D. 264, 821, 2328
Rolston, D. D. K. 2468
Rolston, K. V. I. 663
Romanha, A. J. 2584
Rombo, L. 1674
Romero, H. 729
Romero, P. 1694
Romero, R. 2328
Romero, V. 1471
Romieu, I. 1927
Romig, T. 1763, 3228
Romo-Nunez, Z. 596-597
Romoser, W. S. 1498
Ronald, A. R. 390
Rongsriyam, Y. 1803
Roodkowsky, M. 1548
Rook, G. 1331
Rook, G. A. W. 1398
Rooney, W. 1980
Rose, G. 80
Rose, P. 1338
Rose, R. A. 550, 2372, 2929
Roselli, M. 1350, 1373
Rosen, G. 1711
Rosen, L. 888, 1363
Rosen, L. J. 1780
Rosenberg, R. 2829-2831, 3446
Rosenberg, Z. 3082
Rosenfield, A. 1841
Rosero-Bixby, L. 605
Rosling, H. 1820
Rosowsky, A. 2030
Ross, D. 1264
Ross, D. A. 3019
Ross, I. N. 2801
Ross, R. A. 2074, 2373
Rossan, R. N. 3164
Rossell, R. J. 2019
Rossi, G. B. 1379
Rossi, M. A. 1710, 2871
Rossi, P. 1154, 2302
Rossi-Espagnet, A. 2447
Rostain, G. 2607
Rothbard, J. B. 1567
Rothenberg, G. 1439
Rotimi, V. O. 357
Rotmans, J. P. 834
Rotowa, N. A. 645
Rottenberg, M. E. 2590, 3490
Rottman, F. M. 1133
Rougemont, A. 1812
Rouillon, A. 3372
Roure, C. 105
Roussel-Velge, F. 2901
Roussilhon, C. 2843
Rouveix, B. 481

Roux, J. 687, 692, 1633, 1676
Roux, J. F. 111
Rowan, W. C. 2839
Rowell, F. J. 1666
Rowland, E. C. 210
Rowland, M. G. M. 20
Rowley, J. T. 3126
Roy, A. 1212
Rozenblatt, S. 3513
Rozendaal, J. A. 563-564, 879, 1778
Ruangkit, C. 3111
Ruas Neto, A. 2100
Ruben, L. 2304
Rubík, I. 2282
Rubin, B. Y. 2025
Rubin, F. A. 653, 3064
Rubin, L. G 75
Rubinstein, H. M. 2990
Rubinstein, P. 3468
Rudenko, G. 772
Rudin, W. 2102
Rudolf, E. 2869
Rudrammaji, L. M. S. 2987
Ruebush, T. K. II 1960
Ruff, T. . 2423
Ruiz, A. M. 3180
Ruiz, F. 577
Ruiz, J. 1094
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 1746, 3559-3560
Rund, J. 3031
Rurangirwa, A. 2954
Ruredzo, R. 1249
Russell, D. G. 212
Russell, G. 269
Russell, R. C. 2956
Russell, R. G. 3363
Russo, D. M. 169
Rutayuga, F. 126
Rutenberg, N. 17
Rutledge, L. C. 301, 1175
Ruze, P. 3327
Ryder, L. P. 1863
Rzepczyk, C. M. 1078, 2546, 3443
Sa-Nguankiat, S. 1158
Saad, M. A. 828
Saah, A. J. 513, 3410
Saavedra, T. 587
Sabanero-López, G. 236
Sabatinelli, G. 1779, 3142
Sabattini, M. S. 3577
Sabesan, S. 1173
Saborio, J. L. 2872
Sabry, J. H. 938
Sacci, J. B. Jr 2884
Sachar, R. K. 3017
Sachdev, H. P. S. 1202, 3340
Sachdev, M. S. 1202
Sacho, H. 3350
Sachs, R. 1759, 2636
Sack, D. A. 367, 663, 1309, 1593-1594, 2198-2199, 2577, 3070, 3074
Sack, R. B. 3365
Sacks, D. L. 140, 225
Sadallah, F. 3063
Sadanaga, K. K. 463
Sadanandane, C. 1784
Sadeghi, E. 794, 3053
Sadick, M. D. 1434
Sadigursky, M. 782
Sadiq, M. 315
Saeed, A. 2201
Saeed, E. S. 641
Saenz, R. E. 801
Sagar, P. 809
Saha, A. K. 511
Saha, K. 2731
Saha, N. 671
Saha, P. K. 398
Saha, S. 2753
Saha, V. 2232
Sahassananda, D. 3535
Sahu, S. S. 304, 1784
Said, A. 765, 1411
Said, A. K. 2458
Said-Fernández, S. 1123
Said-Salah 1643
Saida, L. A. A. 2362
Saifuddin, M. N. 1519
Saikoolal, A. 2620
Sainis, K. B. 1888
Saint Raimond, A. 171
Saintaime, C. 1591
Sainte-Marie, D. 425
Saito, H. 674
Sakai, S. 2707
Sakamoto, M. 1170
Sakamoto, N. 846
Sakamoto, S. 2679
Sakari, W. D. O. 3298
Sakazaki, R. 3349
Sakuma, S. 702
Sala, G. 1117
Salafsky, B. 2910, 3543
Salah, I. S. 2331
Salah, L. A. 1136
Salako, L. A. 1083
Salama, A. 1684
Salama, Z. A. 1120
Salata, R. A. 232
Salaun, J. J. 108
Salazar, N. P. 3426
Salazar G., F. A. 3140
Salebian, A. 1947
Saleem, M. 514
Salem, J. I. 2495
Salerno, A. 797
Salgar, N. T. 1884
Salgas, P. 3422
Saliba, E. K. 1716
Salih, M. A. M. 3052
Salles, J. M. 2309
Salmon, D. 1964, 3454
Saltman, P. 744
Salunkhe, D. S. 2934
Saluzzo, J. F. 111, 1635
Salwen, M. J. 1829
Sam-Yellowe, T. Y. 2573
Sama, R. 1847
Samal, N. 2645
Samantaray, J. C. 1665
Samantray, S. C. 812
Samaras, N. 795
Samarasinghe, D. 41
Sambiani, K. 1227
Samms-Vaughan, M. E. 3001
Sampaio, E. P. 209, 3090
Sampaio Silva, M. L. 2927
Sampatavanich, S. 2207
Sampoonachot, P. 2207
Sampson-Ward, L. 1106
Samuel, S. 710, 2524
Samuelson, J. 3515
Samuni, A. 3435
San Shwe 314
Sanchez, E. 2841
Sanchez, J. 2486
Sánchez, R. M. 289
Sanchez, R. M. 2769
Sanchez-Carrillo, C. I. 1525
Sanchez Tapias, J. M. 1640
Sanderson, L. 2441
Sandhanam, S. 3421
Sandiford, P. 1817
Sandoval, L. 2823
Sandoval, M. A. 3226
Sands, M. 3573
Sane, S. Y. 1486
Sang, H. G. 1332
Sangaré, A. 442
Sangare, A. 2774
Sangare, D. 2739
Sanguanrungsirikul, S. 15
Sangwanloy, O. 1818, 3368
Sangwonloy, O. 3290
Sani, B. P. 2953
Saniel, M. C. 1011
Sanjur, D. 1126
Sankaran, K. 1206
Sankaranarayanan, R. 355, 629, 2724
Sano, M. 1477
Sansonetti, P. J. 2751
Santagostino, L. 1117
Santana, J. M. 510
Santana, O. O. 2880
Santhanam, S. 2152, 3245
Santi, D. V. 2264
Santiago, C. M. G. 2882
Santizo, M. C. 1156
Santo, A. H. 3003
Santopietro, L. D. 203
Santoro, D. 1931
Santoro, F. 782
Santos, A. T. Jr 2057
Santos, E. S. 661
Santos, J. I. 3355
Santos, L. M. P. 38
Santos, M. 3489
Santos, M. A. A. 197
Santos, R. V. 2259
Santos, W. L. C. 2905
Santos-Argumedo, L. 1324
Santos-Buch, C. A. 504
Santos-Ferreira, M. O. 2808
Santoso, S. S. 313
Santrich, C. 1723
Sanvictores, M. E. G. 956
Sanyal, S. C. 2753
Sanz, O. P. 775
Sapau, J. 3319
Sara, A. 2439
Saraiva, E. M. B. 521
Saraswathi, K. 1595
Saravia, N. G. 1723
Sarder, A. M. 3021, 3316
Sarel, S. 3435
Sarfstein, R. 1717, 2026
Sargeaunt, P. G. 231, 2319
Sarkar, D. A. 1398
Sarkar, S. 2885
Sarma, P. S. 2561
Sarmah, H. C. 2934
Sarno, E. N. 3090
Sarov, I. 2315
Sarthi, S. A. 3404
Sarthou, J. L. 685-686
Sartono, E. 2390
Sasse, R. 1098
Sathapatayavongs, B. 137
Sathar, M. A. 2321
Sathe, P. S. 3404
Sathekge, T. J. 718
Sathish, M. 3386
Sathyanarayana Swamy, H. 1005
Sato, K. 3215
Sato, N. 2419
Sato, P. A. 428, 3125
Sato, S. 2006, 2679
Sato, T. 1021
Sato, Y. 1475
Satpathy, R. 2152, 2553
Satpathy, S. K. 398
Satterthwait, A. C. 3150
Satteya, U. 788
Satti, M. B. 1435, 1900
Sauer, A. 1064
Sauer, H. 1439
Sauerborn, R. 1847, 2136
Saul, A. 162, 165
Savage, B. 906
Savage, J. 2506
Savarino, S. 1438
Save the Children Fund 2712
Savino, W. 778
Savioli, L. 3217, 3532
Savitz, D. A. 1546
Sawyer, L. A 2512
Saxena, Q. B. 460
Saxena, S. 40
Saxena, U. 2504
Saxinger, W. C. 2258
Sayeed, S. 663
Sazawal, S. 1586
Scarpassa, V. M. 561
Scat, Y. 1361
Schad, G. A. 855, 2368, 3232
Schaefer, M. 2976
Schantz, P. M. 139, 2926
Schapira, A. 3159
Scharfstein, J. 3488
Schatzmayr, H. G. 3110
Schechter, P. J. 496, 771, 2579
Scheidegger, C. 658
Scheld, W. M. 2475
Schellekens, H. 3212
Schenone, H. 587, 2308, 2398, 2823, 2870
Schenone, S. 2308

Scherf, A. 1074, 3432
Schetters, T. P. M. 1995
Schierup, H. H. 895
Schijman, A. G. 2585
Schinaia, N. 2221
Schlaepfer-Pedrazzini, L. 2999, 3002
Schlein, Y. 310, 1501
Schlesinger, L. S. 2214
Schmahmann, J. D. 2357
Schmidt, G. 586
Schmidt, J. J. 1822
Schmidt, M. 3154
Schmitz, H. 415
Schmitz, K. 1716
Schmutterer, H. 1490
Schneider, F. E. 3347
Schneider, I. 2852
Schneider, K. R. 3200
Schneider, R. E. 3347
Schnur, L. 226
Schnur, L. F. 2602
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 466
Schoepp, R. J. 2241
Schofield, C. J. 2834-2835
Scholze, H. 1121
Schommer, G. 859, 3533
Schopper, D. 2247, 3009
Schor, D. 429
Schoub, B. D. 3412
Schreck, C. E. 1176
Schreiber, D. 2307
Schreiber, R. D. 2025
Schrével, J. 746
Schröder, H. 2056
Schroeder, M. L. 1100
Schubach, A. 230
Schubert, S. 1439
Schuller-Levis, G. 3383
Schulte, W. 1121
Schultz, G. W. 887, 2107
Schultz, M. W. 2974
Schulz-Key, H. 2096, 2650, 2952
Schurr, E. 92
Schuster, A. 635
Schuster, B. G. 2834
Schuurkamp, G. J. 46, 2570
Schwab, L. 3325
Schwalbach, J. 3159
Schwan, T. G. 963, 1491, 3281
Schwartzbrod, J. 1510
Schwarz, R. T. 2582
Schwarz, T. F. 703
Schwarzenbach, M. 2102
Schweitz, H. 2989
Schweizer, J. 490
Sciortino, C. V. 662
Scolaro, L. A. 3407
Scordo, D. 2016
Scorza, C. 1705
Scott, A. L. 2950
Scott, C. A. 224, 3499
Scott, D. A. 1578, 3408
Scott, M. E. 1156
Scott, P. 140, 1567, 1743, 3192
Scott, T. W. 1498
Scrimshaw, N. S. 2716
Sebastian, A. A. 3280, 3568-3569
Sebastian, V. J. 2532, 3120
Sebgo, P. 2138
Sebire, G. 841
Seboxa, T. 976
Sechelski, J. B. 1422, 1699, 2867
Secor, W. E. 3214
Seebart, C. 1215
Seed, J. R. 1422, 1699, 2867
Seeras, R. 1600
Segal, R. 2847
Segala, C. 39
Segovia, M. 1113
Segura, E. L. 2590, 3180, 3490
Segura, I. 1723
Sehgal, S. 522, 2519
Sehgal, S. C. 1869
Seidenath, H. 517
Seim, E. 705
Seketeli, A. 491
Sekla, L. 1100
Selander, R. K. 2490, 3353
Selenje, L. 3022
Self, I. A. 2854
Seligman, B. H. 1528
Selim, A. 269, 823
Selistre, H. S. 1217
Selivanov, Ya. M. 1025
Selkirk, M. E. 140, 237, 291
Sellin, B. 2346, 2911
Sells, P. G. 14
Seltzer, J. R. 1528
Selwyn, B. J. 2457-2458, 3027
Semba, R. D. 2394
Semega Janneh, M. 1787
Semple, J. L. 3278
Sen, A. B. 486, 1091, 2946
Sen, D. K. 847
Sen, R. 2215
Senapati, S. 3317
Senba, M. 361
Sendo, F. 2339
Senemaud, B. 931
Senerwa, D. 384, 2745
Sengupta, S. R. 1887-1888
Sengupta, U. 87, 391, 681, 691, 1898
Senguta, U. 1902
Sensi, P. 394
Seo, B. S. 2355
Seow, W. K. 3516
Sepúlveda, J. 427
Sepulveda, J. 2231
Serdula, M. 1844
Sereno, R. 3577
Serhan, C. N. 3549
Seriwatana, J. 3349
Serjeant, G. R. 1275, 1859, 3038
Serjeantson, S. W. 459, 1942, 2459
Serra, I. 2363
Serrano, S. M. de T. 2431
Sersen, E. 3383
Serwadda, D. 437
Sesikeran, B. 940
Seth, M. 1407
Seth, P. 980
Sethi, A. K. 1993
Sethi, S. K. 2176
Sethumadhavan, K. V. P. 2943, 3245
Seto, W. H. 1831, 2202, 3336
Settaf, A. 1149
Seugorn, N. 1660
Severn, A. 2031
Severyns, P. 1536
Sewankambo, N. 437
Sewell, M. M. H. 237, 2921
Seyfarth, S. 2165
Shaban, A. 1513
Shabanowitz, J. 3572
Shack, K. W. 2156-2157
Shaffer, N. 661
Shah, G. N. 1642
Shah, M. D. 1606
Shaheed, M. M. 2185
Shaheen, H. I. 273
Shahid, N. S. 2577
Shahimi, M. M. 59
Shahrier, M. 388
Shaio, M. F. 2075
Shakir, K. 1296
Shalaby, I. M. 3530
Shalev, O. 1523
Shaltout, A. A. 4, 2186
Shamat, A. R. A. 1296
Shameem, G. M. M. 2242
Shamssain, M. H. 613
Shaneya 1858
Shang, Q. 1768
Shankar, P. 980
Shanker, R. 2931
Shanks, G. D. 1683, 3163
Shanmugasundararaj, A. 422, 1621
Shann, F. 3343
Shannon, E. J. 3098
Shannon, K. 3051
Shao, B. R. 1393, 3147
Shapiro, S. Z. 2305
Sharif, A. 1297
Sharkawi, M. 2347
Sharma, A. K. 679
Sharma, M. P. 812, 2318
Sharma, R. 487
Sharma, R. C. 2272, 2409
Sharma, R. R. 1201
Sharma, R. S. 2228
Sharma, S. 240, 1171, 2731, 3351
Sharma, S. K. 2104
Sharma, S. M. 2645
Sharma, V. K. 2983, 3387
Sharma, V. P. 460, 2104, 2272, 2409, 2545, 2569, 3165, 3431, 3564
Shaw, A. P. M. 492
Shaw, F. E. Jr 1637
Shaw, J. J. 229, 2890, 3184, 3186, 3510
Shaw, M. K. 1749
Shaw, R. J. 282
Shawar, S. M. 2332
Shay, K. E. 1773
Shea, C. 2868
Shealy, Y. F. 2953
Shear, H. L. 183, 768
Shears, P. 1585
Sheba, M. F. 722, 1930
Sheen, I. S. 959
Sheen, P. C. 279
Shehabi, A. 1296
Shehata, M. G. 1111, 3272, 3581
Sheleb, W. A. 3067
Sheller, J. P. 378
Shelley, A. J. 1193, 3275
Shen, J. 339
Shen, N. C. 152
Shenton, F. 3440
Shenton, F. C. 1493
Shepard, D. S. 677, 1199, 2473
Sheppard, M. J. 1294
Sher, A. 140-141, 1567, 1743, 2338, 2899, 3192
Sher, R. 113, 3370
Sherlock, I. 2880
Sherry, B. 1433
Sherwin, T. 1098
Sherwood, R. J. 3291
Shi, F. T. 864
Shi, F. W. 1870
Shi, H. F. 3405
Shi, H. H. 864
Shi, M. Q. 1332
Shi, X. H. 1393
Shi, Z. J. 864, 2108
Shi, Z. R. 2505
Shiboski, S. 625
Shida, K. K. 1410
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 1383, 2011, 3132
Shikata, J. I. 1418
Shimada, M. 1170, 3215
Shimada, T. 1596
Shimonishi, Y. 3364
Shimotori, S. 660
Shin, S. M. 2863
Shinnick, T. M. 3089
Shiota, T. 2971
Shipkey, F. H. 362
Shipley, M. J. 2947
Shipp, P. 3010
Shirley, J. A. 95
Shirley, P. 402
ShivRaj, L. 391
Shiwaku, K. 1484
Shoenfeld, Y. 2593
Sholdt, L. L. 1176
Shome, K. 511, 2599
Shonekan, R. O. A. 2220
Shoop, W. L. 2063
Shor, R. 3497
Shore, S. J. 3522
Short, R. B. 1736
Short, R. V. 440
Shortridge, K. F. 706
Shoumar, N. F. 3272
Shrestha, R. M. 3022
Shrimpton, R. 2714
Shriniwas 980, 2747
Shrivastava, S. 3061
Shroff, K. E. 1887-1888
Shu, H. W. 84
Shweiki, H. 1147

Shweiki, H. M. 3229
Siachinji, V. J. 1176
Siagian, R. 3455
Siddalinga Swamy, M. K 989
Siddeshi, E. R. 60
Siddiqi, S. H. 1321
Siddique, A. K. 970, 3069
Siddiqui, A. A. 3543
Sidki, A. M. 1666
Sierra, R. 1270, 1273
Sifuentes, J. 69
Sigler, C. I. 2857
Silimperi, D. R. 950
Silva, A. 2274
Silva, A. M. M. 208, 1425
Silva, C. 577
Silva, C. L. 1330
Silva, E. E. 3110
Silva, J. S. 1710
Silva, M. A. L. G. 469
Silva, M. T. 1326
Silva, R. C. 2882
Silva, T. M. C. 250
Silva-Filho, F. C. 521
Silveira, S. A. 449
Silveira, S. M. 2100
Silver, J. E. 2949
Silvers, D. N. 2032
Sima, F. O. 3221
Simanjuntak, C. H. 1868
Simarro, P. P. 3221
Simjee, A. E. 61, 2321, 2497
Simmer, K. 3025
Simmonds, S. 1242
Simões, M. C. 1630
Simões, M. J. S. 2710
Simon, V. 2702
Simon-Haarhaus, B. 3474
Simonetti D'Arca, A. 1602
Simoni, M. 443
Simonnet, F. 1605
Simonsen, J. N. 1133, 2251
Simpson, A. J. G. 256, 264, 840, 1450, 2050, 2624
Sims, T. A. 2004
Sinarachatanant, P. 98
Sinda, D. 2671, 2970
Sinden, R. E. 1090, 2296, 2854, 3473
Singarimbun, M. 2734
Singh, B. 1641, 1968
Singh, J. 347
Singh, M. 1724
Singh, N. 3431
Singh, N. B. 3097
Singh, O. P. 3431
Singh, P. A. 1862
Singh, P. B. 1908
Singh, R. P. 2493
Singh, S. 1516, 1665
Singh, W. 1587
Singharaj, P. 1395-1396, 3163
Singhasivanon, P. 1017
Singhasivanon, V. 1159
Singhi, S. 1282, 1516, 3342
Singhvi, A. 2535
Singkamani, R. 3152
Singleton, G. 2133
Sinha, A. K. 1221
Sinha, S. 681, 691, 1902, 2545
Sinnatamby, A. S. 2802
Sinsky, R. J. 2673
Sio, O. T. S. 1756
Siopathis, M. R. 3066
Sippel, J. 655
Sirera, G. 125
Siripoon, N. 1660
Sirisinha, S. 3535
Sirit, J. 548
Sisler, D. G. 1198
Sitas, F. 1272
Sithithavorn, P. 1161
Sithithaworn, P. 277
Sitthi-Amorn, C. 1269
Sivanandan, R. 1474
Sixbey, J. W. 402
Sixl, W. 1
Siziya, S. 913, 1060
Sjoerdsma, A. 2286
Sjölander, A. 475, 3452
Skamene, E. 92, 394
Skegg, D. C. G. 628
Skinner, J. C. 1990
Skinner, R. A. 2434
Slack, R. 376
Slade, S. J. 488
Slater, A. F. G. 2552
Slater, A. J. 376
Slatter, R. 2402
Slayter, M. V. 227
Slemenda, S. B. 2926
Slifkin, M. 2462
Slor, H. 2593
Slotboom, A. B. 1682
Small, M. A. 2148
Smedman, L. 942
Smet, J. E. M. 952
Smiley, M. 1892
Smith, A. L. 1096, 1124
Smith, A. W. 34-35, 759
Smith, C. I. E. 3526
Smith, D. 2314
Smith, D. W. 394
Smith, G. 855
Smith, G. S. 2457-2458
Smith, H. V. 1096, 1124
Smith, J. E. 2862
Smith, J. F. 1635
Smith, J. M. 2627, 2907
Smith, L. A. 1822
Smith, N. E. 2935
Smith, N. H. 3353
Smith, P. G. 1102, 1572, 1706, 3113
Smith, S. C. 2969
Smith, T. 1974, 2842
Smith, T. C. 2771
Smith, V. 2600, 2609
Smithers, S. R. 1450, 2050, 2624
Smits, M. A. 466
Smyth, J. D. 537, 3134
Smythe, J. A. 1077
Snehi, P. S. 2217
Snider, D. Jr 394
Snijders, A. 104
Snippe, H. 104
Snoddy, E. L. 3283
Snow, R. W. 156, 178, 560, 1059, 1493, 1667, 1787
Snowden, K. F. 1771
Snyders, F. A. 806
So, L. Y. 1846
So, M. 3483
Soares, A. 2470
Soares, A. C. 3113
Soave, R. 1094
Social Science and Medicine 1527, 3588
Società Italiana di Medicina Tropicale 912
Soe-Soe 1825
Soenarto, Y. 704
Soesanto, S. S. 313
Soh, C. T. 541
Sohadi, A. R. 2416
Sohn, W. M. 1467, 2066
Sokari, T. G. 1871
Sokhey, J. 957, 3107
Solanke, T. F. 2696
Solano, M. 298
Solbach, W. 518, 2604
Solberg, V. B. 2993
Soldevila, M. 1086
Soldo, A. T. 805
Soler, M. 1628
Soliman, A. K. 2792, 3106
Soliman, A. T. M. 618, 3121
Solis, C. 3347
Solis, F. F. 915, 915
Solon, F. S. 2458
Solwa, Z. 1577
Somboon, P. 890, 1669
Somchit, L. 2830
Some, M. J. R. 109
Sommadossi, J. P. 527
Sommer, A. 36
Sommer, F. 518
Sommerfelt, H. 1586
Sondrop, E. 1431
Song, E. 1047
Song, Q. H. 3262
Song, Z. Y. 1401-1402
Sonntag, J. 1144
Soo-Hoo, T. S. 1380, 1944
Sood, N. N. 1202
Sorensen, B. H. 89, 996
Sorgho, G. 2136
Sorlie, P. D. 1854
Soro, B. 756, 1063
Sosa, D. 605
Soto Urribarri, R. 2417
Sotto, M. N. 1947, 3510
Soukhaseum, V. 3138
Sounis, E. L. M. 1901
Sourabie, S. 2225
Southcott, R. V. 2120
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 2525
Southgate, V. R. 2328
Southwell, B. 1974
Southwell, B. R. 2842
Souto-Padrón, T. 2878, 3484
Souza, C. M. M. 2982
Souza, W. J. S. 2310
Speer, C. A. 188
Speilman, A. 140
Sperber, G. 3366
Spicer, P. E. 2570
Spielman, A. 1668, 1811, 2122
Spika, J. S. 2204
Spinaci, S. 982
Spindler, K. D. 1950
Spindler-Barth, M. 1950
Spinella, S. 2589
Spira, D. T. 1412, 1727, 1973, 2548, 3435
Spithill, T. W. 795, 2028
Spitz, A. 606
Spoerry, A. 3228
Spoladore, L. G. 2300
Spooner, V. 363, 2182
Spray, F. J. 2333
Squire, B. J. 1128
Squires, K. E. 2025
Sreenivasan, M. A. 1908
Srinivasa, A. 960
Srinivasan, H. 391, 997, 1336
Srinivasan, K. 591
Srinivasan, R. 768, 1621
Srinivasan, S. 2778
Sriprapandh, S. 1040
Srisawangwonk, T. 536
Srisomporn, D. 1818
Srivastava, I. K. 1671, 3154
Srivastava, J. C. 3286
Srivastava, M. 2945
Srivastava, R. 1586
Srivastava, V. M. L. 2930
Sroa, S. R. 1282
Stabel, L. F. E. M. 3375, 3385
Stadecker, M. J. 1741
Stafford, K. 3585
Ståhl, S. 475, 3452
Staines, N. A. 3472
Staley, G. P. 699
Stallman, N. 667
Stanback, M. E. 3124
Stanfield, J. P. 3284
Stanfill, P. S. 1990
Stanford, C. A. 392, 1616
Stanford, J. L. 392, 689, 1342, 1616, 3091
Stanton, B. 950, 1569
Stanton, B. F. 1308
Staugård, F. 2149
Staunton, C. 2367
Stead, W. W. 394
Stebbins, K. R. 3033
Steel, C. 1769
Steenman, G. 123
Stefanak, M. A. 1551
Steffen, R. 2675, 3148
Stein, C. M. 2189
Stein, G. 2061
Stein, H. E. 1439
Stein, L. D. 2619
Steiner, A. 2635
Steinglass, R. 2998
Steketee, R. 472

Steketee, R. W. 750
Stella, J. 422
Stemberger, H. 807
Stephen, J. 2195
Stephens, D. S. 3077
Stephenson, L. S. 2630-2631, 3541
Štěrba, J. 2064
Sternberg, J. M. 2307
Stes, P. 396
Stetler, H. C. 427, 2805
Stevens, A. F. 2019
Stevens, A. M. 2814
Stevens, D. A. 1382
Stewart, J. L. 1287
Stewart, M. K. 3021
Stewart, P. J. 1526
Stewart, S. J. 3214
Steyn, E. 2069
Stingl, P. 555, 2977
Stingl, P. F. H. 2092
Stoeckel, J. 3338
Stoll, B. J. 1307
Stolz, E. 1872
Stone, T. 931
Storino, R. A. 2016
Straight, R. C. 582
Strauss, E. G. 2238
Strauss, J. H. 2238
Streatfield, K. 2734
Streefland, P. 3312
Strickland, G. T. 115, 245, 265-266, 1055, 1120, 2341
Stricklin, G. P. 2049
Strickman, D. 1785
Striebel, H. P. 2085, 2647
Strobert, E. 1692
Strote, G. 873, 2658, 3557
Struchiner, C. J. 1668
Struewing, J. P. 2341
Stüber, D. 2556
Studies in Family Planning 18, 2127-2129, 3004-3005
Stumpe, B. 1336
Stürchler, D. 893
Sturrock, R. F. 1737, 2625
Styblo, K. 117, 394, 1609, 3372
Su, H. 2773
Su, I. J. 727
Su, K. E. 274
Su, S. J. 3054
Sualaiman, S. 2054
Suárez, M. F. 1186
Suarez, M. F. 1790
Suárez, R. 1547
Suarez-Kurtz, G. 1520
Subbarao, S. K. 2569
Suboh, Y. 2483
Subrahmanyam, D. 2080
Subramanian, S. 1384, 1767, 2644, 2942, 3546
Sucharit, S. 1803
Sudhakar, K. S. 87
Sudhakar, P. 370
Sudharto, P. 331
Sudomo, M. 3219
Sudre, P. 2551
Suebsaeng, L. 1980
Sugahara, K. 2014
Sugaya, H. 3234
Sugihara, H. 1524, 2986
Sugii, S. 2752
Sugiyama, H. 3223
Sugiyama, K. 2770
Suhrbier, A. 1090, 1994, 3473
Suite, M. 3103
Sulaiman, S. 2416
Sulaiman, S. M. 838
Šulcová, M. 3138
Suleiman, M. 1558
Suliman, G. 1585
Suliman, G. I. 1917
Sulistyoweni, W. 2124
Sullivan, J. 1746
Sullivan, J. J. 3200
Sullivan, K. 1844
Sullivan, M. A. 3433
Sullivan, P. B. 2482
Sultan, T. I. 2134
Sulu, M. 962
Sumardi. 2404
Summers, P. L. 709, 1627
Sun, F. X. 1607
Sunakorn, P. 2126
Sundar Rao, P. S. S. 675
Sundaram, B. M. 1384
Sundaram, K. R. 2160
Sundaramma, M. N. 1891
Sundin, J. 2676
Sundy, J. S. 169
Sung, S. H. 275
Sunthadvanich, R. 3349
Supajatura, V. 3092
Supardi, P. 1777
Supawat, K. 74
Superti, F. 651
Supich, C. 2520, 2785
Sureau, P. 111
Suresh, K. 2085, 2389, 3550
Suriyamongkol, V. 1396
Suswillo, R. R. 289, 553
Sutcliffe, V. 1853
Sutherland, N. 1515
Sutherland, S. K. 2435
Suthipongchai, S. 2920
Sutomo, S. 1868
Sutoto 1868
Suwairy, M. 1132
Suwannurak, R. 1056
Suwanpanit, P. 886, 3265
Suwanprasert, K. 15
Suwardji, H. 704
Suwasono, H. 2404, 3263
Suykerbuyk, M. E. G. 3375
Suzich, J. A. 2793
Suzuki, H. 3257
Suzuki, J. 1211
Suzuki, K. 1325, 3364
Suzuki, M. 1959
Suzuki, T. 3455
Suzuki, Y. 1093, 2576
Suzumiya, H. 1466
Švandová, E. 97
Svennerholm, A. M. 1307, 2198
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 1818, 2754, 3368
Swai, A. B. M. 126
Swanepoel, R. 718
Swarup, K. 2645
Sweeney, M. A. 2148
Swindle, J. 2877
Sy, N. E. 3436
Syafei 2285
Syal, A. K. 2424
Syamsuddin, N. 3219
Syin, C. 467
Sylla, O. 814
Sypek, J. P. 3501
Szopa, T. M. 2658
Sztein, M. B. 206
Szulmajster, J. 3562
Ta Thu Hoa 2167
Tabachnick, W. J. 3575
Tabashnik, B. E. 299
Tabbara, K. F. 3109
Tabibzadeh, I. 2447
Tabo, A. 1043
Táborská, E. 1517
Tabtieng, R. 2755
Tachibana, H. 3170, 3514
Tada, I. 1484
Tada, M. S. 520, 1061
Tadei, W. P. 561
Tahir, M. 1311
Taibi, A. 2013
Tait, A. 492, 3137
Taiwo, O. 649, 2229
Takacs, B. 1671
Takagi, M. 3266
Takagi, T. 1959
Takahashi, H. 1484
Takahashi, K. 2419
Takahashi, M. 1476
Takahashi, Y. 2005
Takai, R. 3438
Takakura, Y. 861
Takaoka, H. 2415, 2968, 3270
Takasaki, C. 1211
Takashi, K. 1352
Takashima, I. 888
Takasu, N. 2014, 2312
Takayanagi, T. 2006
Takeda, T. 3364
Takehara, H. A. 208, 1425
Takeuchi, T. 3514
Takigawa, M. 2407
Takimoto, S. 2775
Talamas-Rohana, P. 212
Talbot, I. C. 2004
Tall, B. D. 3363
Tally, J. D. 2021
Talonu, N. T. 351
Talwar, G. P. 992
Talwar, P. 698
Tam, J. 2174
Tam, J. P. 1413
Tam, J. S. L. 416
Tamboura, B. 936
Tamiya, N. 1211
Tamplin, M. L. 2752
Tamunokonbia, I. 2270
Tamura, Y. 2407
Tan, C. C. 2759
Tan, D. S. K. 1644
Tan, E. L. 1879
Tan, K. K. 1207
Tan, K. L. 1646
Tan, M. 294
Tan, M. A. J. A. 867
Tan, N. H. 1519, 2984
Tan, S. C. 1303
Tan, T. H. 983
Tanaka, H. 749, 1481, 2083, 2775
Tanaka, M. 278, 2904
Tanaka-Kido, J. 3355
Tandon, V. 2068
Tang, C. M. 350, 1765
Tang, D. B. 2021
Tang, L. Y. 1689
Tang, Q. G. 1004
Tang, S. X. 1031
Tang, Y. 568
Tangri, A. N. 479
Tanguy, B. 3369
Taniguchi, K. 1011
Tanikawa, T. 1418
Tanizaki, M. M. 3295
Tankhiwale, S. R. 2934
Tanner, C. E. 793
Tanner, M. 2912
Tanowitz, H. B. 202, 3174
Tanphaichitra, D. 1874
Tao, Z. H. 865
Tarantini, F. 3308
Taratuto, A. L. 1926
Tarazón de Soto, S. 2417
Tardieux, I. 3574
Targett, G. A. T. 167, 2860
Tarleton, R. L. 2017
Tarli, P. 2283
Tarone, R. E. 2725
Tarr, K. L. 1351
Tarrab-Hazdai, R. 262-263
Tarsitani, G. 1602
Tartakoff, A. M. 1444
Tatke, M. 1992
Tato, P. 2640
Taub, R. N. 2868
Taunay, A. E. 1886
Tauxe, R. V. 972, 1570
Tavares, A. 2475
Tavares-Neto, J. 3524-3525
Taverne, J. 742, 1398
Tawfik, S. 3067
Tawfikh, L. E. 1751
Tay, J. S. H. 1555
Taylor, A. E. R. 2067
Taylor, C. 689
Taylor, D. H. 283, 1150
Taylor, D. N. 65, 656, 951
Taylor, D. W. 3151
Taylor, H. R. 1168, 2394, 2653, 2655, 2657, 3395
Taylor, K. A. 3260
Taylor, L. J. 2464
Taylor, M. G. 827, 1742
Taylor, P. 247
Taylor, R. 1230
Taylor, T. E. 471, 1673
Taylor, W. 2510
Tedla, S. 1442

Tee, E. S. 1549
Teehan, W. H. 1736
Tefuarani, N. 1892
Teggi, A. 545
Teichmann, A. 1439
Teixeira, A. R. L. 510
Teklehaimanot, A. 2344
Teklemariam, S. 990
Tekwani, B. L. 2073
Telford, S. R. III 1811, 2973
Tell, G. P. 771, 2579
Tendler, M. 3211
Tenover, F. C. 373
Teo, J. 371
Teoh, R. 1316
Terada, M. 1477
Ternynck, T. 3182
Terry, R. J. 144
Teruya, K. 1468
Tesana, S. 536, 1756
Tesh, R. B. 222, 308, 1107, 1427, 2592, 2666-2667
Tesjaroen, S. 3240
Testa, J. 3420
Tetaert, D. 3173
Teuscher, T. 3333
Teva, A. 3259
Thaithong, S. 1660
Than-Saw 2933
Than-Than 319, 1825
Thande, P. C. 2410
Thane-Toe 1562
Thangaraj, H. S. 3379
Thankerngpol, K. 1583
Thanomsub, B. 3458
Thanprasertsuk, S. 1040
Tharavanij, S. 3145
Thatte, S. 320
Thavaraj, V. 940
Thavarasah, A. S. 2801
Thaver, I. H. 3000
Theakston, R. D. G. 14, 905, 1518, 2125
Theanacho, E. N. 1412
Thein Hlaing 639
Thein-Hlaing 2933
Thein-Than 2429
Thejpal, R. 1641
Theodore, J. G. 3547
Théron, A. 818, 821, 2616
Theuvenet, W. J. 3093, 3391
Thimasarn, K. 1953, 1965
Thirawuth, V. 106
Thirumoorthy, T. 2509
Tho, Y. C. 2523
Thole, J. E. R. 3375, 3386
Tholly, F. 2693
Thomas, A. W. 1991
Thomas, J. C. 3045
Thomas, J. E. 2482
Thomas, J. E. P. 3007
Thomas, J. R. 2891
Thomas, P. A. 1948
Thomas, R. E. 1491, 3281
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 2603
Thomason, J. A. 332, 925
Thomassen, P. 1297
Thomison, J. B. 122
Thompson, D. L. 238
Thompson, R. C. A. 1440, 2323, 2923, 3134
Thompson, R. P. H. 3025
Thomson, A. W. 1740
Thomson, M. C. 570
Thong, Y. H. 3516
Thongkrajai, E. 3338
Thongkrajai, P. 436, 1929, 3338
Thongsawat, P. 1397
Thorne, L. 557
Thornton, S. A. 1578, 2508
Thorogood, R. J. 2111
Thressia, X. J. 3100
Thurnham, D. I. 2159, 2161, 2553, 3152
Thurnhill, A. 1853
Thylefors, B. 2648-2649
Ti, T. Y. 2759
Tian, G. M. 2384
Tibaux, G. 1288
Tibayrenc, M. 2586
Tidjani, O. 1625
Tidwell, R. R. 2845
Tiebelesse, L. 2136
Tighe, P. J. 237
Tikasingh, E. S. 2665, 2964
Tilahun, G. 1442
Tilbury, C. R. 318
Tilden, R. L. 349
Tilve, G. H. 320
Timaeus, I. M. 920
Tin Aye 2191, 3280
Tin-Nu-Swe 319, 2429
Tin Shwe 480, 2559
Tin-Tin-Oo 1562
Tin-Tun 2429
Tin U 1363
Tio, F. O. 136
Tirandibaye, H. N. 3479
Tirtokusumo, S. 3246
Tischendorf, F. W. 3557
Titus, R. G. 1433, 2605
Tiwari, S. N. 3563
Tjaniadi, P. 1885
Tjiptoherijanto, P. 1320
Todd, C. H. 43
Todd, J. R. 2502
Tokura, Y. 2407
Tolédo, J. F. 1573
Toledo, M. R. F. 2746
Tolezano, J. E. 2011
Tollman, S. 3009
Toma, H. 1475
Tomashefski, J. F. Jr 3042
Tomasi, M. 3422
Tomimura, T. 3223
Tomioka, H. 674
Tomkins, A. 37, 2716
Tomkins, A. M. 28
Tomlinson, L. A. 3545
Tommaseo, M. 445
Tong, M. J. 114
Tongu, Y. 2377
Tonkin, S. L. 2418
Tonmukayakul, A. 1823
Tonn, R. J. 2955
Toole, M. J. 2441, 3300
Toppa, N. H. 259
Torabi, S. 794
Toranzos, G. A. 1816
Torii, S. 2971
Torimiro, S. E. A. 649
Torpeki, M. S. 2698
Torpier, G. 2574
Torr, S. J. 892, 1505
Torres, A. 3009
Torres, D. M. A. G. V. 1125
Torres, D. M. A. V. 3537
Torres, D. R. 524
Torres, E. 1884
Torres, J. R. 1984
Torres, M. 3347
Torres, N. T. 2531
Torres-Bauza, L. J. 974
Torres Espejo, J. M. 3197-3198
Torres-Mendoza, B. M. 1655
Torres R., J. R. 2359
Torrico, F. 503
Tortorella, C. 393
Torún, B. 3397
Tosswill, J. 429
Touassem, R. 1131
Touchette, P. E. 1281
Tougne, C. 3471
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 2659
Touze, J. E. 168
Tovar, A. A. 3505
Townson, S. 296, 862, 1773
Toxicon 1203, 2682
Trabulsi, L. R. 64, 2746, 3352
Trach, D. D. 1313
Trager, W. 743
Trakulsomboon, S. 2533
Tran Hong Ha 2167
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 376, 2125
Trape, J. F. 2292
Trau, H. 3497
Travassos, L. R. 1049
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 1030
Travers, R. S. 2400
Trees, A. J. 871
Treharne, J. 2170
Trent, D. W. 107, 2239
Trepo, C. 2803
Triana, C. 708
Tribouley, J. 3141
Trier, A. 577
Trinh Kim Anh 2288
Tripathi, A. K. 1862
Tripathi, K. K. 2784-2785
Trisrisook, M. 3255
Tronchin, G. 2861
Troye-Blomberg, M. 942, 1976
Trpis, M. 2656
Trujillo, M. 2541
Truman, R. W. 1327, 2769
Tsai, S. P. 328
Tsai, W. C. 1299
Tsang, V. C. W. 2909, 2926
Tse, D. B. 2868
Tsuchiya, H. 1845
Tsuji, T. 2744
Tsukamoto, M. 2663
Tsutsumi, V. 234
Tsuya, N. O. 592
Tsyupa, V. I. 1369
Tu, A. T. 2433
Tu, P. 3026
Tu, Z. P. 868
Tulloch, S. 2182
Tumboh-Oeri, A. G. 1148
Tume, C. 1167
Tumliang, S. 1823
Tun-Lin, W. 3568-3569
Tungtrongchitr, A. 1151, 2356
Tunyavanich, N. 896
Tupasi, T. E. 956, 3254
Turco, B. J. 1799
Turco, S. J. 1711, 2313
Turell, M. J. 2115
Turetzky, T. 251-252
Turk, J. L. 3384
Turnbull, P. C. B. 2205
Turner, C. H. 2097
Turner, C. M. R. 1702
Turner, C. R. 2969
Turner, H. 2081
Turner, M. J. 140
Turner, V. 1349
Tyagi, B. K. 304
Tyagi, K. 2946
Tyagi, P. 1898
Tyagi, P. K. 3563
Tyson, S. 3022
Uchida, Y. 1907
Udeinya, I. J. 1073
Udgaonkar, U. S. 3119
Udomsangpetch, R. 161
Udonsi, J. K. 551
Ueda, A. 3299
Ueda, M. 2937
Uffelman, K. W. 1653
Ufomadu, G. O. 1484, 2387
Uga, S. 3216
Uhlén, M. 475
Ujhelyi, E. 723
UK, Overseas Development Administration 2668
UK, Overseas Development Administration; UK, University of Bristol 1503
Ukosanakarn, U. 1161
Ukpeibo, E. T. 1463
Ul-Haque, A. 360
Ulasi, T. O. 624
Ullman, B. 1430
Ulrich, M. 1437
Umeche, N. 1153
Umekita, L. F. 509
Umezawa, E. S. 3486
Umoh, U. J. 2780
Undeen, A. H. 1776
Underwood, B. A. 2713
Ungar, B. L. P. 2256
Ungchusak, K. 1040
Uni, S. 1952
Unicomb, L. E. 704

United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia 2446
United Nations Environment Programme 576
University of Bristol 2668
Unnasch, T. R. 294
Unterkircher, C. 1049
Upcroft, J. A. 3134
Upcroft, P. 3134
Uragoda, C. G. 1224
Urasawa, S. 1011
Urasawa, T. 1011
Urbina, A. 198, 3196
Urdaneta, M. 1061
Urdaneta, M. T. 1884
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1106
Uriel, A. 739
USA, Centers for Disease Control 3, 565, 1919, 2397, 3372
USA, Council on Scientific Affairs 2718
USA, Veterinary Laboratory Investigation Center 977
Ussery, M. A. 714, 3116
Utomo, B. 1262
Utsalo, S. J. 1130
Uyanga, J. 3588
V. d. Meeberg, P. C. 121
Vachula, M. 3094
Vadehra, D. V. 3351
Vadiee, A. R. 3098
Vadivelu, J. 2742
Vaithayapichet, S. 2736
Vajime, C. G. 1192
Valdespino Gómez, J. L. 933
Vale, K. C. 520, 523
Valencia, L. B. 673
Valeza, F. S. 2498
Vallejo Aguilar, O. J. 972
Valleron, A. J. 1447
Vallishayee, R. S. 2501
Van Bueren, J. 211, 780
Van De Perre, P. 128
Van de Perre, P. 2814
Van de Velden, L. 2760
Van de Verg, L. 3357
Van de Waa, E. A. 1166
Van den Ende, J. 637, 1577
Van der Giezen, A. M. 348
Van der Graaf, W. T. A. 697
Van der Groen, G. 2529
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2566
Van der Meide, P. 3212
Van der Meide, P. H. 227
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 772, 1420, 2868
Van der Sluis, J. J. 3346
Van der Stuyft, P. 902, 1663
Van der Werf, T. S. 697
Van Deursen, J. 2840
Van Dyck, E. 2760
Van Embden, J. 978
Van Embden, J. D. A. 3346
Van Gansen, P. 825
Van Ginneken, J. 20
Van Goethem, C. 128
Van Grootheest, M. 1110
Van Hoof, J. P. M. 564, 1778
Van Keulen, H. 249
Van Marck, E. A. E. 825
Van Meirvenne, N. 492
Van Meurs, J. C. 3037
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 3276
Van Parijs, L. G. 2500
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 3485
Van Rens, R. M. 3385
Van Run-Van Breda, J. H. J. 1995
Van Schooten, W. C. A. 683, 978
Van Steenbergen, W. M. 31
Van Voorhis, W. C. 3176
Van Wyk, M. J. 964
Van Zeyl, R. J. M. 834
Vanamail, P. 1767, 2644, 2942, 3546
Vande Waa, J. A. 1973
Vanden Bossche, H. 2819
Vander Jagt, D. L. 2846
Vannier-Santos, M. A. 521
Vanvarothorn, V. 896
Varadkar, D. 3377
Vargas, E. 2123
Vargas, L. G. 198
Vargas, M. 2042, 3201
Vargas, N. 577
Varin, C. R. 2058
Varughese, D. V. M. 1610
Vasanthakumar, G. 3433
Vasanthamala, A. 1285
Vasconcelos, A. W. 221
Vasconcelos, I. A. B. 1714
Vaslet, I. 3359
Vassallo, A. 2722
Vasudevachari, M. B. 1653
Vasuvat, C. 1017, 1957
Vaterlaws, A. 3335
Vaughan, J. A. 748, 1794
Vaughan, J. P. 601, 1572, 3050
Vaughan, P. 576, 630
Vaz, M. 999
Vaz, N. 1454
Vaz, T. M. I. 967
Vazquez, M. P. 2585
Vazquez, S. 1628
Vázquez-Valls, E. 1655
Veeken, H. J. G. M. 2007
Veenendaal, J. R. 1088
Veerula, G. R. 2680
Vegni-Talluri, M. 3238
Veiga, R. M. O. 1489
Veignie, E. 766
Vekemans, M. 2139
Velasco-Castrejón, O. 1438, 1471
Velázquez, O. 2805
Vélez Boza, F. 1547
Vellut, C. 397
Vellut, C. M. 1000, 3102
Velmonte, M. A. 956
Vene, S. 3117
Venegas, W. 298
Venema, V. J. 1222
Venge, P. 2076
Venkataswamy, G. 2458
Véra, C. 2911
Vercruysse, J. 2352
Vercruysse, V. 936
Verdalle, P. 3422
Verdier, F. 174, 1964, 2558
Verdier, M. 442
Verdini, A. S. 2280
Verga, G. 1931
Vergara, M. 1300
Vergetti de Siqueira, J. G. 528
Verhave, J. P. 1140, 1672
Vérin, P. 1006
Verma, J. 3017
Verma, L. 1202
Vermani, A. 1315
Vermund, S. H. 1389, 2761
Vernerey, C. 693
Vernick, K. D. 882-883
Vernot, J. P. 3437
Vescia, N. 1602
Vettorazzi, M. 3347
Viala, A. 758
Vichitpahanakarn, P. 2126
Victora, C. G. 1233, 1572, 2711, 3050
Victora, M. D. 2711
Videla, L. A. 577
Videla, M. I. 1101
Vieira, J. B. 3509
Vieira, M. F. P. 1886
Vieira, V. S. D. 967
Vignali, D. A. A. 827, 1742
Vigneron, E. 2702
Vijayan, V. 2515
Vijayan, V. K. 1206, 2078
Vijayasekaran, V. 2646
Vilar, M. 2226
Vilde, J. L. 3454
Vildósola, B. 1547
Villaça Neto, C. M. 3510
Villalba, V. 1300
Villarroel, F. 587
Villegas, A. 3434
Villena, M. 2123
Vinayak, V. K. 2897
Vincendeau, P. 1677
Vinetz, J. M. 2000, 3169
Viney, M. E. 1764
Viputsiri, O. 1397
Víquez, A. 3196
Vira, U. 1664
Viravan, C. 9
Virmond, M. 1615, 3088
Virus Information Exchange Newsletter 431, 3108
Visen, P. K. S. 2930
Vishwakarma, R. A. 1089
Visiassuk, K. 535
Visser, L. H. 1828
Visudhimak, A. 436
Visudhiphan, P. 1318
Visudhiphan, S. 907, 1823
Visvanathan, R. 3367
Vitarana, T. 1920
Vithayasai, V. 3092
Vivatjestsadawut, P. 1223
Vleugels, M. P. H. 1979
Vogel, L. C. 1883
Vohito, M. D. 1043
Vohra, H. 2036
Volinn, I. J. 725
Volkow, P. 2810
Volta, C. 1200
Von der Ahe, C. W. 3333
Von Graevenitz, A. 663
Von Kreuter, B. F. 504
Von Reyn, C. F. 2249
Vonsattel, J. P. 2357
Voorham, J. 564, 1778
Voorhoeve, H. W. A. 614
Vosti, S. A. 1955
Vottero-Cima, E. 207
Vouldoukis, I. 798
Voyer, C. 1983
Vuillez, J. P. 3442
Vyas, H. 2681
Waaldijk, K. 1341
Wachs, T. D. 2715
Wachsmuth, I. K. 3066
Wachsmuth, K. 2745
Waddington, C. 1245
Waddington, C. J. 335
Wade, V. A. 2099
Wadström, T. 635, 663
Wagner, M. B. 2465
Wagner, W. 3483
Wahba, M. 512
Wahdan, M. H. 2184
Wahlgren, M. 161, 3151
Wåhlin, B. 3449
Waikagul, J. 535
Waite, G. 724
Waiyaki, P. G. 3216
Waki, S. 175
Waldman, E. A. 1051
Waldman, R. J. 1355, 3300
Walia, B. N. S. 1282, 3342
Walker, A. 2836
Walker, T. K. 264
Walker, U. 701
Wall, R. 2117, 2119
Wall, R. L. 1808
Wallace, A. L. 379
Wallbanks, K. R. 498, 2669
Waller, D. K. 1928
Walliker, D. 140, 456, 1069, 1414, 2547
Wallis, R. S. 394
Wallis, T. S. 2195
Walsh, E. A. 1126
Walsh, G. P. 3416
Walt, G. 923, 2700
Walter, R. D. 863
Walters, D. E. 1126
Walters, L. L. 308
Walzer, P. D. 138
Wanachiwanawin, W. 2279
Wandji, K. 2094
Wang, C. C. 140
Wang, C. H. 727
Wang, C. I. 2370
Wang, D. Q. 573
Wang, E. 2510
Wang, F. 325
Wang, F. R. 1858
Wang, G. 519

Wang, G. Q. 868
Wang, H. Y. 1332
Wang, K. W. 2382
Wang, L. C. 288
Wang, L. S. 1870
Wang, P. Y. 2385
Wang, S. H. 1181, 1770
Wang, S. Y. 1004
Wang, W. C. 897
Wang, X. Z. 1795, 3185
Wang, Z. M. 1690
Wang, Z. S. 1199, 2384
Wangoo, A. 3167
Wanidworanun, C. 183
Wanke, C. A. 636
Wapenaar, A. 1009
Warburg, A. 877, 1107
Ward, D. J. 2256
Ward, M. E. 1347
Ward, R. A. 881
Ward, R. D. 1804
Ward, W. 368
Wardlaw, S. C. 143
Ware, J. H. 948
Warhurst, D. 3476
Warhurst, D. C. 158, 1082, 2834-2835
Warintrawat, S. 3368
Warnes, M. L. 2118
Warrell, D. A. 9, 319, 583, 2125, 2284
Warrell, M. J. 1358
Warren, C. W. 606
Warren, K. S. 140, 2463
Warsame, M. 1079
Warsy, A. S. 1852, 3039, 3332
Wasch, E. 2743
Wasi, C. 2788
Waskin, H. A. 192
Wassef, H. H. 1573, 1643
Wasserheit, J. N. 372
Wasserman, M. 3437
Wasserman, S. S. 1984, 3357
Wassom, D. L. 140
Watanabe, N. 749, 844
Watanabe, T. 2339
Watanasook, C. 1396
Waters, A. P. 151, 467, 1991
Waters, M. 1331
Watkins, N. G. 2773
Watkins, W. M. 172, 2562, 2834, 3457
Watschinger, H. 1763
Watson, F. 2716
Watson, J. D. 696, 2212
Watson, J. M. 1339
Watson, N. 975
Watt, G. 1518, 3465
Wattanagoon, Y. 474
Wattanasri, S. 2755
Wattanavaha, P. 15
Watters, D. A. K. 1933
Wattre, P. 2927
Watts, D. M. 714, 1930, 2792, 3282
Watts, H. G. 1253
Watts, S. 1197
Watts, S. J. 3561
Watts, T. E. E. 1060
Wawrzynski, M. R. 249
Weatherall, D. J. 474
Webb, D. K. H. 1275
Webb, G. 452
Webb, P. A. 1650
Webbe, G. 2629, 2914
Weber, J. N. 441
Weber, P. 1144
Webster, H. K. 164, 754, 1683, 1972
Webster, P. 2305
Wedel, M. 617, 1851
Weekly Epidemiological Record 408, 3128
Weeks, A. D. 1543
Weeks, M. 424
Wei, M. Y. 543
Weidanz, W. P. 169, 463, 3475
Weikel, C. S. 636
Weil, M. 251-252
Weinbach, E. C. 779
Weingarten, A. 3429
Weinstock, J. V. 2340
Weinzettl, M. 3202
Weir, R. C. 103
Weir, W. R. C. 739, 2511
Weis, J. J. 2973
Weiser, W. Y. 2023
Weiss, L. M. 202, 3174
Weiss, W. R. 2002
Welburn, S. C. 1504, 2864
Welke, H. G. E. 806
Wellde, B. T. 190
Weller, P. F. 3549
Weller, T. H. 2880
Wellhausen, S. R. 3528
Wells, C. 2643
Wells, J. C. 350
Wells, S. 1766
Wen, C. P. 328
Weng, Y. L. 1757
Weng-Feng, C. 2944
Werblinska, B. 1682
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 145
Wertheimer, S. P. 3469
Wéry, M. 765, 1122, 2105, 2819
Wery, M. 492, 1411, 1663
Wesseling, J. G. 466
West, B. C. 2502
West, C. E. 348
West, K. P. Jr 36
West, P. W. J. 1293, 2750
West, S. 1349, 2458
Westerman, R. L. 176
Weyant, R. S. 3077
Wharton, B. 33
Wharton, D. A. 452, 3135
Whatley, A. 606
Whaun, J. M. 2565
Whitby, M. 1088
White, J. 910, 1210
White, K. E. 2218, 3101
White, N. J. 1295, 1358, 1582, 2277, 2284, 2740-2741, 3146
White, N. W. 588
White, P. T. 2044, 2091
White, S. 2706
Whiteford, L. M. 1238
Whitehead, R. G. 615
Whitfield, P. J. 1128
Whitman, L. M. 3516
Whittle, H. 1574, 1863, 3411
Whittle, H. C. 473, 1347, 3440
Whittum-Hudson, J. 3395
WHO Working Group 1277
Wiady, I. 2388
Widiarti 2404, 3578
Widjaja, U. 1885
Wiederanders, B. 3507
Wiedermann, G. 807
Wiegeshaus, E. H. 394
Wieles, B. 3346
Wiest, P. M. 1444
Wiffen, S. R. 231
Wight, D. G. D. 2482
Wignall, F. S. 3505
Wijesundera, M. de S. 848, 2280
Wijesundere, A. 2542
Wilde, H. 1359, 2234, 2520, 2784-2785, 3402
Wilderspin, A. F. 3175
Wilkerson, R. C. 1785
Wilkins, E. G. L. 2763
Wilkins, H. A. 244, 726, 840, 3411
Wilkinson, M. J. 2643
Willett, W. C. 948
Williams, D. 3391
Williams, J. 422, 1621
Williams, J. E. 3068
Williams, P. J. 20
Williams, P. N. 2657
Williams, S. 2303
Williams, V. 1210
Williamson, D. F. 1844
Williamson, J. A. 1219, 2434-2436
Wilson, C. 2009
Wilson, C. B. 2887
Wilson, C. S. 2048
Wilson, J. D. 2111
Wilson, J. M. 3321
Wilson, M. 2926
Wilson, M. E. 221, 223
Wilson, M. L. 2122
Wilson, R. A. 261, 832, 1138, 1744, 2625, 3213
Wilson, R. J. M. 148
Win Myint 480, 2559
Windsor, I. M. 567
Wing, S. R. 1776
Winger, L. 1994
Winger, L. A. 3473
Winkler, A. 1110
Winters, M. A. 3389
Wiper, D. W. III 1754
Wirakartakusumah, D. 1245
Wirima, J. 1963, 2834, 3460
Wirima, J. J. 1673
Wirojanagud, P. 896
Wirth, D. 3515
Wirth, D. F. 755, 1980
Wirth, J. J. 508
Wirth, M. C. 2411
Wirtz, R. A. 752, 1081, 1672, 1787, 1794, 2554, 3144, 3446
Wiser, M. F. 1994
Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 203, 2879
Witt, C. S. 1601
Wittes, R. 1610
Wittler, R. R. 385
Wittner, M. 202, 1100, 3174
Wojtyniak, B. 1229, 1283, 3316
Wolffers, I. 27
Wollberg, Z. 2428
Wolnizer, M. 3335
Wolpert, D. M. 219
Wondimu, A. 991
Wong, C. T. 671
Wong, E. L. 1261
Wong, F. W. S. 1352
Wong, H. B. 2515
Wong, J. D. 663
Wong, M. M. 281
Wong, T. W. 110
Wong, Y. H. 1303
Wongkongsawat, T. 3240
Wongteptien, S. 2834
Wongworapat, K. 3152
Woo, J. 1740
Wood, G. 1088
Woodhouse, M. 2421, 2676
Woodison, G. 2862
Woodroof, C. W. 964
Woodruff, B. A. 2441
Woods, A. 1098-1099
Woody, J. 2343
Woody, J. N. 273, 642, 666, 722, 963, 1136
Woody, J. W. 256
Woolf, D. A. 2681
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 813, 1750, 3203, 3531
Woollard, J. M. R. 1829
Wooten, E. W. 2581
World Health Organization 22, 24, 32, 90, 118, 316, 326, 344, 576, 719, 1243, 1654, 1939-1941, 3253, 3326
World Health Organization, Division of Epidemiological Surveillance and Health Situation and Trend Assessment 2442
World Health Organization/Food and Agricultural Organization/United Nations Environmental Programme 1488
Worms, M. J. 2396
Worning, A. M. 2477
Worswick, D. A. 100
Wouters, J. S. M. 718
Wozencraft, A. O. 3472
Wray, J. 1060
Wright, E. 127
Wright, E. P. 785
Wright, J. E. 2030
Wright, M. G. M. 1258
Wright, P. E. 3150
Wright, P. F. 1576
Wright, P. J. 410
Wright, R. C. 2980
Wright, S. G. 1608

Wrightsman, R. A. 2872
Wu, C. C. 272, 541, 2075, 3227, 3539
Wu, C. H. 1317
Wu, J. C. 1607
Wu, R. Z. 2941
Wu, W. K. 2666-2667
Wu, Y. G. 465
Wu, Z. Q. 2301
Wünsch Filho, V. 3374
Wuthiekanun, V. 1295, 2740-2741
Wyatt, H. V. 96, 1911
Wycherley, K. 2278
Wyler, D. J. 2049, 2560, 3501
Wylie, B. A. 961
Xi, Y. H. 2405
Xiao, B. Y. 325
Xiao, S. H. 1456
Xiao S. H. 1455
Xie, X. C. 386
Ximenes, R. 85
Xing, Q. L. 2289
Xiong, G. H. 516, 2114, 2414
Xu, D. Y. 152
Xu, H. 249
Xu, W. M. 845
Xu, X. J. 3220
Xu, Y. X. 519
Xu, Y. Z. 2329, 2332
Xu, Z. B. 218
Yabu, Y. 2006
Yacoob, M. 1197
Yadav, A. K. 2068
Yadav, H. S. 3340
Yadav, M. 2725
Yadav, R. S. 3165
Yadav, T. P. 788
Yadava, J. N. S. 3059
Yadava, M. P. 3059
Yadava, R. L. 2243
Yaemput, S. 535
Yagi, J. 1145
Yago, A. 3187
Yala, F. 2187, 2478
Yamada, K. 2391
Yamada, M. 472, 2070
Yamada, Y. 674
Yamakami, K. 846
Yamamah, G. H. 1265
Yamamoto, H. 2391
Yamamoto, T. 278
Yamamoto, Y. I. 229
Yamasaki, H. 1465
Yamashita, T. 2339
Yamauchi, H. 1468
Yamaya, M. 160
Yamazaki, S. 1907
Yan, R. Y. 3304
Yan, W. 2370
Yanagihara, R. 110
Yanagisawa, T. 538, 3544
Yandava, C. N. 679
Yang, B. J. 1768
Yang, B. L. 1691
Yang, D. I. 2748
Yang, H. L. 2293, 2848
Yang, H. M. 3054
Yang, K. D. 2075
Yang, P. F. 2293
Yang, P. M. 1922
Yang, P. Y. 2150
Yang, Q. Z. 2335
Yang, S. S. 2301
Yang, W. S. 112
Yang, X. Z. 2301
Yang, Y. H. 1661, 2405
Yang, Z. M. 2216
Yano, K. 485
Yanovsky, J. F. 199
Yanza, M. C. 3400
Yao, Z. Q. 112
Yap, H. H. 1792
Yardumian, D. A. 1967
Yarleque, A. 13
Yarzabal, L. 295, 1681, 2652
Yassai, M. 1857
Yasui, K. 1021
Yasumoto, T. 1515, 2981, 3296
Yasuraoka, K. 843, 2057, 2904
Yates, J. A. 1716
Yates, K. L. 1716
Yayha, M. 1226
Yazaki, S. 3225
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 237
Ye, G. Y. 84, 2216
Ye, Q. 1915
Ye, S. Z. 1332
Ye Htut 480, 2559
Ye-Thwe 3158
Yebakima, A. 3556
Yeh, F. S. 114
Yen, C. M. 1761
Yen, M. Y. 1870
Yen, Q. Y. 2370
Yeoh, T. S. 901
Yeole, B. B. 2460
Yeung, C. Y. 2174
Yin, Z. C. 3185
Yin-Yin-Htun 3158
Yinnon, A. M. 1412
Yip, W. C. L. 1555
Yokogawa, M. 274
Yoksan, S. 411
Yong, H. S. 867
Yoosook, C. 1007, 2517
Yorston, D. 2170
Yosery, A. 2341
Yoshida, M 3299
Yoshida, Y. 2005, 2070, 2971
Yoshihara, E. 3170
Yoshikawa, H. 2005, 2070
Yoshimura, K. 2374, 3234
Yoshino, T. P. 1735, 2621
Yoshizawa, C. N. 352
Yospaiboon, Y. 1161
You, J. Q. 546
You, S. L. 1299
You, Z. Q. 3118
Youn, J. H. 1416, 1478
Young, C. N. 447
Young, D. B. 394, 947
Young, G. O. 3031
Young, H. K. 376
Young, J. F. 169, 1415
Young, M. D. 1776
Young, M. E. 3008
Youssef, M. 1111
Yu, G. L. 1031
Yu, J. R. 2863
Yu, L. C 1332
Yu, L. R. 3241
Yu, M. C. 114
Yu, P. 3218
Yu, Q. F. 3218
Yu, S. H. 3220
Yu, X. L. 2507
Yu, Z. Z. 573
Yuan, H. A. 1691
Yue, W. J. 3220
Yuen, K. Y. 2202
Yun, C. K. 2863
Yunus, M. 70, 3021
Yutani, F. 1211
Yuthavong, Y. 2279
Yuval, B. 310, 877
Zabriskie, J. B. 365
Zacarias, F. R. K. 2807
Zachariah, K. 3061
Zagaglia, C. 651
Zagury, D. 419
Zahar, A. R. 2959
Zahner, H. 2647
Zaidi, M. 69
Zakaria, S. 1385
Zaki, M. 1293, 2728, 2735, 2750
Zaman, K. 70
Zamora, D. M. 670
Zamora-Romero, R. 3027
Zamze, S. E. 2581
Zanoni, P. 49
Zapata, O. 2703
Zarrar, M. 82
Zavala, F. 1413, 1672, 1694
Zayia, H. H. 562
Zbd El-Fattah, M. M. 3121
Zea F., G. 2395
Zea-Flores, G. 1773
Zea Flores, R. 872
Zeegers, D. 2539
Zeese, W. 1821, 2022
Zein, Z. A. 2622
Zeis, B. M. 2506
Zeissig, R. 1960
Zekeng, L. 2253
Zeledón, R. 198, 3196
Zeli, P. L. 1931
Zeller, H. G. 1028
Zepeda, E. 1156
Zeyhle, E. 1763, 3228
Zhan, S. K. 2150
Zhang, B. D. 3536
Zhang, C. H. 1881
Zhang, G. C. 1795
Zhang, H. L. 3405
Zhang, J. L. 1004
Zhang, J. Z. 3262
Zhang, L. X. 1607
Zhang, M. C. 465
Zhang, M. S. 2507
Zhang, P. X. 2828
Zhang, X. H. 865
Zhang, Y. 1064
Zhang, Y. Q. 2370
Zhang, Z. N. 3160
Zhao, B. 1365
Zhao, J. B. 1758
Zhao, J. W. 383
Zhao, K. C. 1401-1402
Zhao, S. Y. 1758
Zhao, Z. H. 1881
Zhaori, G. 3114
Zheng, H. 3459
Zheng, H. J. 865, 1181, 1770
Zheng, H. P. 3057
Zheng, X. 747
Zheng-Hou, T. 2944
Zhong, B. L. 465
Zhou, D. H. 84
Zhou, H. M. 2505
Zhou, J. S. 2382
Zhou, M. K. 325
Zhou, Y. 3523
Zhou, Z. H. 3444
Zhou, Z. X. 3185
Zhu, B. 543
Zhu, F. Z. 1691
Zhu, N. S. 339
Zhu, Y. C. 1199
Zhu, Z. 2674
Zhuang, Z. L. 1757
Zicker, E. M. S. 1706
Zicker, F. 584, 1102, 1706, 2588
Ziegler, K. 533
Zierdt, W. S. 1152
Zijlmans, C. W. R. 1140
Zimmerman, R. H. 3283
Zlotnik, A. 508
Zolg, J. W. 755
Zotter, G. M. 176, 179
Zoulek, G. 703
Zoulim, F. 2803
Zribi, M. 531
Zschock, D. K. 2695
Zuckerman, A. J. 2469
Zumla, A. 2173
Zvillich, M. 2315
Zweygarth, E. 495, 501
Zwi, A. B. 1272
Zwingenberger, K. 528, 2635

SUBJECT INDEX

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
Africa, social and policy impact, book 724
associated cancers, Africa, conference 116
Botswana, women's knowledge 17
Brazil, men, risk factors 3415
children, worldwide trends 3414
control, health promotion guidelines 1939-1940
cryptosporidiosis, treatment 2256, 2538
cytomegaloviruses, cystitis, Tanzanian, UK 127
developing countries, review 2247
diarrhoeal diseases, Burundi 2537
epidemiology
Africa 419
Ivory Coast 120
Niger 2536
Papua New Guinea 430
Puerto Rico 119
Uganda 2813
West Indies 1038, 2809
worldwide 428
health care resources, Africa 1649
health workers, patients care, Uganda, book 2815
immunization
risks, Uganda 424
vaccines, volunteers, phase I trial 2811
Kaposi's sarcoma, transmission 1375
legislative responses, book 719
leishmaniasis, visceral, Spain 125
microsporidia, intestinal, diagnosis 437
migrant workers, Africa, transmission 2806
mortality, Uganda, orphaned children's education 2257
mycobacterial infections, leprosy, definitions 725
neurological disorders, Central African Republic 1043
opportunistic infections
Mexico 2252
parasitic, book 138
review 1935
research inventory, sub-Saharan Africa 2248
the Americas 2807
transfusion-associated, Mexico 2810
tuberculosis 117
control, developing countries 2762
WHO guidelines 118
Uganda, case definition 2812

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
worldwide
projections 3125
reporting 2539
Acyclovir, herpes simplex, genitalis 1007
Adenovirus infections, types 40 and 41, diarrhoea, children 3397
Aedes
control, biological, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis,* Indonesia 3578
larvae, interspecific competition 2961
ova, fine structure 1187
Aedes aegypti
adults, abdominal scale patterns, Thailand 886
arbovirus vectors, anti-mosquito antibodies 3573
blood meals, substitute 3267
breeding sites
cemetery vases, Philippines 887
Trinidad
indoors 3571
solar aspects 3570
control
Americas 1496
biological, *Toxorhynchites splendens,* water containers, Indonesia 1777
insecticides
permethrin
impregnated
bednets, feeding inhibition 559
cloths, Indonesia 2404
dengue vectors
control, strategies 1019
Fiji, seasonal variations 3266
dengue virus
type 2, oral susceptibility 3574
type 3, vaccine candidate 2241
Madagascar 1797
repellents, controlled-release formulations 1175
sampling, presence–absence, Thailand 3265
Tobago 3576
USA, decline 1799
yellow fever virus vector, Nigeria 3575
Aedes albopictus
adults, female, control, insecticides, susceptibility, USA 1801
breeding sites, cemetery vases, Philippines 887
control, cyclops, USA 2109
dengue virus, type 3, vaccine candidate 2241
Madagascar 1797

Aedes albopictus cont.
sampling, presence–absence, Thailand 3265
USA 565, 1799
Kentucky 1798
review 1800
vectors, yellow fever virus 305
Aedes australis, control, fungi, *Coelomomyces psorophorae* 3256
Aedes hendersoni, La Crosse virus, transmission 1188
Aedes japonicus, Japanese encephalitis virus, transmission 888
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, dengue vectors, Fiji, seasonal variations 3266
Aedes taeniorhynchus, repellents, controlled-release formulations 1175
Aedes triseriatus
group, La Crosse virus vectors, competence 566
La Crosse virus, transmission 1188
ova, scanning electron microscopy 306
Aeromonas, serotyping 1596
Aeromonas **infections**
diarrhoea, Nigeria 2756
enteritis, Hawaii 3076
infants, newborn, colonization 3365
symposium 663
Agkistrodon bilineatus bilineatus, venom, haemorrhagic toxin 2986
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus, venom, platelet aggregation inhibitor 906
Air pollution
health effects, children, Chile 577
lead, Iraq 6
Albendazole
Echinococcus granulosus 283, 1150, 3230
helminthiases, single dose 3541
hookworm disease 1159
hydatid disease 852
hymenolepiasis 2918
Necator americanus 2369
strongyloidiasis 1158
with dextrochloropheniramine, cysticercosis 2358
Alcohol
consumption
problems, treatment, Sri Lanka 41
students, Lesotho 622
health effects
cancer
gums 355
larynx 2724
Alcoholism, Kenya, hospital outpatients 623
Allergy
insects, imported fire ants, USA 2972
mosquito bites 2407
Allopurinol riboside, leishmaniasis 801
Alveolitis, after chemical plant explosion, India 1206
Amblyomma americanum, control, USA, recreational area 3283
Amikacin, bacterial meningitis, newborn infants 1577
Amodiaquine
and metabolite, *Plasmodium falciparum* 173
malaria, children 1677
Plasmodium falciparum 3158
Plasmodium vivax, resistance 2570
rats, immune response 2833
Amoebae (*see Entamoeba; Naegleria*)
free-living, transmission electronmicroscopy 2322
Amoebiasis
diagnosis
ELISA
and other tests, compared 1724
IgG and IgM 2321
indirect haemagglutination, Saudi Arabia 235
indirect immunofluorescence, other tests compared 1439
guineapigs, zymodemes, virulence 2036
hepatic abscess
obstructive jaundice, Pakistan 2893
resolution 959
ultrasonographic, Egypt 1120
intestinal, diagnosis, ELISA 2895
invasive, hamsters and guineapigs, intestinal, electron microscopy 234
lung abscesses 806
mice, immunosuppressed 2894
Amopyroquine, pharmacokinetics 174
Amoscanate, filariasis, multimammate rats 2647
Anabaena variabilis, Vibrio cholerae O1 2487
Anaemia
aplastic, viral hepatitis 1372
children
parvovirus B19 3398
plasma ferritin, Nigeria 2159
iron deficiency
children
the Gambia
home treatment 34
malaria susceptibility 35
prevention and control, book 1849
serum ferritin 2160
treatment, supplementation, malaria hazards 147
pregnancy (*see* Pregnancy)
sickle cell (*see* Sickle cell disease)
Ancylostoma caninum
culture, modified Harada–Mori method 3232
ivermectin activity 2370

Ancylostoma ceylanicum, adenosine triphosphate production, anthelmintic activity 2930
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Angiostrongyliasis
cantonensis
epidemiology, Nigeria, rats 551
meningoencephalitis, captive primates, fatal 1766
mice, cerebrospinal fluid and eosinophil density 3234
rats
and guineapigs
IgE antibodies 857
neurotoxic syndrome, eosinophils 2076
immunity, acquired 288
treatment, flubendazole 3544
costaricensis
epidemiology, Brazil, rodents 2932
mice, reinfection, prevention, milbemycin treatment 1477
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
eosinophil chemotactic activity 2374
larvae
infective
culture media 3233
neutrophil cytotoxicity 2075
ova, nitrogen metabolism, nuclear magnetic resonance 1476
Anisakiasis
diagnosis, ELISA, with modified RAST 859
simplex, mice 2378
Anisakis
larvae
Perilla frutescens extract, activity 3239
ultrastructural changes in gastric fluid 2377
Anopheles
adults, female, Central America and Mexico 1785
blood meals, identification, dipstick ELISA 1177
control
bio-environmental, India 3431
insecticides, deltamethrin-impregnated bednets, China 2405
malaria vectors
Brazil
Rondônia 561
transmission 3259
India 1784
Kenya 3260
Plasmodium falciparum
circumsporozoite antibodies 1180
detection, ELISA 2408
survival 3261
Anopheles *cont.*
Wuchereria bancrofti 2958
transmission, Tanzania 3567
Anopheles aconitus, control, insecticides, DDT resistance, Java, alphamethrin trial 3263
Anopheles albimanus
control
biological, *Mesocyclops* 1186
insecticides, fenitrothion and deltamethrin, cross resistance, Guatemala 3264
Anopheles anthropophagus, control, insecticides, deltamethrin-impregnated bednets 465
Anopheles arabiensis
control, insecticides, cypermethrin, electrostatic sprayer 3566
differentiation, *An. gambiae,* ELISA 3262
Anopheles culicifacies, control, insecticides, permethrin, impregnated bednets, India 304
Anopheles darlingi
control, insecticides, DDT, resistance, Colombia 1790
malaria vector, Brazil, capture–recapture 1183
Suriname
control, DDT, house spraying 564
rainforest, behaviour 563
Anopheles dirus
complex, ova, differentiation 885
malaria vectors, Burma 3568
Plasmodium falciparum
development 747
sporogony 2825
Plasmodium inui, detection, ELISA 1054
Anopheles farauti
control, growth regulators, pyriproxyfen, Solomon Islands 3257
malaria vectors, Papua New Guinea, oviposition, moonlight effects 1782
Plasmodium berghei, anti-mosquito antibodies 2106
Anopheles flavirostris, bites, host preferences, Philippines 2107
Anopheles freeborni, USA, ecology 1791
Anopheles funestus
control, insecticides, cypermethrin, electrostatic sprayer, Tanzania 3566
malaria vector, Comoros 3142
Anopheles gambiae
complex
control
bednets
permethrin-treated, the Gambia 1787
untreated, the Gambia 1493

Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
complex *cont.*
cytogenetic analysis, Burkina Faso 1786
flight activity 1788
ova, survival, dry soil, Kenya 1789
control, insecticides, permethrin, impregnated bednets, feeding inhibition 559
differentiation, *An. arabiensis,* ELISA 3262
Leishmania, Kenya 1182
malaria vectors
Comoros 3142
genetic resistance 882-883
Plasmodium cynomolgi, midgut, phenoloxidase 303
Anopheles koliensis, malaria vectors, Papua New Guinea 1782
Anopheles kunmingensis, malaria vector, China 1795
Anopheles lesteri anthropophagus, Brugia malayi vector, China 2380
Anopheles maculatus
control
growth regulators, S-31183, Thailand 2401
insecticides, DDT, susceptibility, Malaysia 1792
Anopheles minimus
complex, isomorphic species, Thailand 1494
control, growth regulators, S-31183, Thailand 2401
malaria vectors, Burma 3569
Anopheles neivai, malaria vector, Colombia 1796
Anopheles omorii, Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, susceptibility 1495
Anopheles punctulatus, complex, biting activity, Papua New Guinea 884
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, control, biological, *Bacillus sphaericus, Plasmodium berghei* effect 1776
Anopheles sacharovi, Plasmodium vivax, Turkey, infectivity 1793
Anopheles sinensis
control, insecticides, deltamethrin-impregnated bednets 465
Plasmodium vivax, sporogony 2825
Anopheles stephensi
control, bioenvironmental, India 2409
Plasmodium berghei
development, scanning electron microscopy 486
sporogonic development, environmental effects 485
sporogony, WR-238605 activity 1996
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infectivity 1184
Anopheles stephensi *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
haemolymph, antisporozoite IgG 1794
immunology 748
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
blood meal size and oocyst development 1185
chloroquine, infectivity 2860
Anopheles sundaicus, malaria vector, Indonesia, Sumatra 3438
Anopheles superpictus, Plasmodium vivax, infectivity 1793
Anthelmintics
Ancylostoma ceylanicum 2930
Brugia malayi 2946
dracontiasis, ferrets 3559
Echinococcus granulosus, screening model 546
experimental models 240
Anthrax
cutaneous
diagnosis, Paraguay 977
Ethiopia 976
symposium 2205
Anthropometric studies
children
and adults, Libya 613
and infants
Malawi, mid-upper arm circumference 3022
Papua New Guinea and the Gambia, infections and 2143
Zaïre 2144
Bangladesh, after floods 3021
Cambodia 931
India 3321
indicators 3018
Jamaica, sling-type weighing scales, trial 1543
malnutrition prevalence 1256
nutritional assessment, methods compared 1257
smallness, interpretation 934
Sri Lanka, water supplies 2978
the Gambia 28
Yemen 3020
infants, the Gambia, infection and energy intake 615
Antibiotics
aminoglycosides, use, worldwide 2737
bacteria
resistance 644, 2738
Malaysia 377
tropics, symposium 376
well water 1871
DNA contamination 2474
Escherichia coli, resistance, Ethiopia 2192
meningitis 55
Neisseria meningitidis, susceptibility 666

Antibiotics *cont.*
Salmonella enteritidis, resistance 3066
Shigella, resistance 971, 1592, 3359
Streptomyces somaliensis, resistance 93
use
and abuse, worldwide, symposium 2477
hospital, Thailand 2736
Philippines 3254
Antihistamines, tricyclic, *Plasmodium falciparum,* chloroquine resistant 1082
Antimalarial agents
amodiaquine, immune responses, rats 2833
efficacy 3146
home use, Togo 1392
iron chelators 1412
malaria, control 3426
new 8-aminoquinoline, simian malaria 3166
Plasmodium, Anopheles 2825
Plasmodium falciparum
erythrocyte metabolism 154
resistance 1085-1086, 1405, 2848
reversal 3465
sensitivity 3466
susceptibility, testing, anti-bromodeoxyuridine 2285
testing, fluorometric assay 175
prescribing, Cameroon 1062
reactions, psoriasis 464
resistance
Liberia 761
review 3427
tubulozole isomers 3162
Antimicrobial agents
bacteria, sensitivity 3053
Bacteroides fragilis, susceptibility 3078
Enterobacteriaceae, resistance, plasmids 1585
Escherichia coli, resistance 1876
Haemophilus, resistance 1882
Haemophilus ducreyi 390
susceptibility 2758
Mycobacterium leprae 694
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3079
sensitivity 2760
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, interactions 2740-2741
Salmonella typhi, resistance 1587, 2747
Salmonella typhimurium 68
Yersinia pestis 387
Antiprotozoal agents, *Giardia lamblia,* dyadic combinations, sensitivity 3516
Antischistosomal drugs, use, Egypt 3519
Antituberculous drugs
developing countries, costs 982
Leishmania donovani 1428
resistance
Libya 3084
Antituberculous drugs *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
Pakistan 1321
tuberculosis, cervical lymphadenitis 1608
Ants, bacteria transmission 3289
Appendicitis
histopathology, India 1862
Salmonella hofit 658
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections)*
antibodies, children, Brazil 1030
epidemiology, Madagascar 101
Uganda 2236
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses)*
mosquitoes, USA 891
persistence, USA, review 2957
review 1015
Arenaviridae, new members 1028
Arteether
malaria, monkeys 1089
qinghaosu derivative, toxoplasmosis, mice 189
Artemether
malaria 480
Schistosoma mansoni 1456
with mefloquine, cerebral malaria 2559
Artemisinin
malaria, mice, vitamin E 185
Plasmodium falciparum 3459
Toxoplasma gondii 3477
Artesunate
Plasmodium falciparum, sensitivity 2293
rats, distribution and excretion 1401
Arthritis
Mycobacterium leprae 690
nonspecific, Papua New Guinea, histocompatibility antigens 3335
***Arthrobotrys oligospora* infections,** keratitis 1948
Arthropods, medically important, Chile 2398
Ascariasis
antibodies, age-specific 2376
children
Nigeria, genetic control 3545
nutritional status, India 3236
epidemiology, Burma 2933
household distribution, India 858
mice, antibodies, major histocompatibility complex restricted 3545
treatment, mebendazole and pyrantel, compared 2934
Ascaridole, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2847
Ascaris lumbricoides
body size, treatment changes 2375
ova
soil, households, Mozambique 289
viability, sewage 2124
Ascaris suum
major pepsin inhibitor, structure 2935
muscle membrane vesicles 3237

Aspergillosis, pulmonary, *terreus* var. *africanus,* immunodeficient patient, Saudi Arabia 1381
Atractaspis, venom, sarafotoxins 2428
Atractaspis bibronii
bites, South Africa 318
Autoimmune diseases, stress proteins 947
Aztreonam, typhoid, children 3355
Babesia microti, *Ixodes dammini,* mice, transmission 1811
Babesiosis, symposium 1387
Bacillus anthracis **infections** (*see* Anthrax)
Bacillus sphaericus
mosquito control 1776
toxins, genes, transferred 3562
Bacillus thuringiensis
H-14
blackflies 1807
blackfly control 2662
culture media, raw materials 1775
proteins, 130-kDa, gene encoding 3255
Rhodnius prolixus, Malpighian tubules 2406
sandfly control 877
toxins, transformed 3562
soil, worldwide 2400
subsp. *kurstaki,* crystal protein 557
Bacteraemia
children
HIV predictor 128
Papua New Guinea 2182
nosocomial, Saudi Arabia 641
Serratia marcescens 69
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2204
Vibrio cholerae non-O1 1306
Bacteria
antibiotics
activity 2474
resistance 376-377
Malaysia 2738
Nigeria 644
antimicrobial agents, sensitivity, Iran 3053
cockroaches 640
faeces, children, Bangladesh 950
flora, leg ulcers 357
food, and water, Liberia 643
Gram-negative
ciprofloxacin and antimicrobial agents, activity 645
gentamicin, resistance, mechanisms 3051
trimethoprim resistance, South Africa 961
pathogenic
enteric
currency notes, Burma 2191
house flies, Burma 3280
Bacteria *cont.*
pathogenic *cont.*
tsetse fly control 1195
snakebite abscesses, Brazil 584
toxins, symposium 2682
water 314
wells, Nigeria, drug resistance 1871
Bacteria, antibacterial agents, antibiotics (*see* Antibiotics)
Bacterial diseases (*see also* Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)
immunology, T-cell paradigms 1567
infants
newborn
G6PD deficient 1276
Oman 3345
liver abscesses, Taiwan 1870
nosocomial, transmission, ants, Trinidad 3289
Bacteroides fragilis, antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Kuwait 3078
Bacteroides **infections,** *fragilis,* meningitis, children, Venezuela 1884
Badumna insignis, bites, reactions 321
Bartonella bacilliformis, blood 2508
Bedbugs
control, permethrin-impregnated bednets, Papua New Guinea 1174
South Africa 302
Beetles
Diamphida toxin, arrow poison, histopathological effects 1829
injuries, Australia 2120
Benzodiazepines, filariae 2393
Benzothiazole, filariasis, multimammate rats 2647
Beriberi, epidemiology, the Gambia 350
Betel nuts
chewing, oral cancer 355
pharmacology and use, Papua New Guinea 351
Biomphalaria, Schistosoma mansoni, detection, ELISA 252
Biomphalaria alexandrina, Schistosoma mansoni, transmission, Egypt 816
Biomphalaria glabrata
control
biological, *Thiara tuberculata,* Martinique 241
plants, *Guayacum officinale* extract 3201
Thiara granifera 2042
Schistosoma mansoni
antigens 251
Brazil 253
Guadeloupe 1447
haemocyte motility 2621
haemolymph protein binding 2333
lysosomal enzymes, sporozoite destruction 1738

Biomphalaria glabrata *cont.*
Schistosoma mansoni cont.
phagocytosis, modulation 2334
Biomphalaria peregrina, control, predators, *Pomacea canaliculata* 2041
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Schistosoma mansoni
Helisoma duryi interaction 2900
transmission, Kenya 1737
mortality, Zimbabwe 813
Biomphalaria straminea, control, biological, *Thiara tuberculata,* Martinique 241
Biomphalaria tenagophila
control, biological, fish, *Geophagus brasiliensis* 3202
Schistosoma mansoni, Brazil 1134
Bitis gabonica, venom, gland cell production *in vitro* 14
Blackflies
bites, UK, Blandford, acute meningism 1502
control
biological, *Bacillus,* Brazil 2100
insecticides, temephos, with *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14, India 1807
microfilariae, estimation method 1193
onchocerciasis vector
control, West Africa 1169
Japan 2415
Blastocystis hominis **infections,** pathogenicity 1487
Blastomycosis
epidemiology, Africa 447
South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* Anaemia; Eosinophilia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassaemia)
disorders, petrol vendors, Nigeria 913
donors
haemoparasites, Nigeria 453
hepatitis B, syphilis 2532
HIV 427, 1655
trypanosomiasis 2588
groups, giardiasis 1125
transfusions
AIDS 2810
HIV 1928
HTLV-I 727
malaria 457
treatment 2284
trypanosomiasis 1100
Blood, erythrocytes, G6PD deficiency (*see* G6PD deficiency)
Blood, haemoglobins
E disease with thalassaemia 2167
haemoglobinopathies
genes, molecular probes 45
pythiosis, Thailand 137
Blood pressure (*see* Hypertension)
Blowflies, *Taenia* transmission 1470
Books
acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 1907
AIDS care, diagnostic and treatment strategies for health workers 2815
AIDS in Africa, social and policy impact 724
atlas of human parasitology 3136
biology of parasitism 140-141
brucellosis 1875
cities of hunger, urban malnutrition in developing countries 620
community involvement in health development 2705
controlling iodine deficiency disorders in developing countries 2726
diagnostic pathology of parasitic infections with clinical correlations 1949
diarrhoeal diseases 635-636
DNA probes for infectious diseases 373
endemic areas of tropical infections 893
epidemiology and statistics in diarrhoea research 1866
eye care in developing nations 3325
famine 1526
from Alma-Ata to the year 2000 326
guide to leprosy control, second edition 90
guidelines for safe use of wastewater and excreta in agriculture and aquaculture 2979
halofantrine in the treatment of multidrug-resistant malaria 2834-2835
health planning, management and evaluation in tropical countries 1812
hospital-acquired infection, principles and prevention 2464
hydatidosis, veterinary perspectives and annotated bibliography 2923
lecture notes on tropical medicine 2975
legislative responses to AIDS 719
leishmaniasis, current status and new strategies for control 781
leprosy 3086
malaria, principles and practice of malariology 145
malnutrition and infection 2716
management of cataract in primary health care services 3326
manual of epidemiology for district health management 601
Martindale, extra pharmacopoeia 556
medical parasitology 451
medicine and health in Africa 3284
molecular mimicry, microbes and hosts 365-366
natural family planning 24
nutritional value of cereal products, beans and starches 1550

Books *cont.*
parasitic diseases, treatment and control 2818
parasitic infections in the compromised host 138
physiology and biochemistry of cestodes 537
preventing and controlling iron deficiency anaemia through primary health care 1849
prisoners of ritual 2450
public health in Papua New Guinea 574-575
rational use of drugs and the third world 927
schistosomiasis in Ethiopia 1442
society, environment and health in low-income countries 2676
spotlight on the cities, improving urban health in developing countries 2447
technological advances in vaccine development 53
training in the community for people with disabilities 3323
travel medicine 2675
tropical epidemiology 894
tuberculosis and leprosy 2496
urbanization and its implications for child health 576
vaccination strategies of tropical diseases 2171-2172
vector bionomics in epidemiology and control of malaria. Pt II 2959
weaning, from breast milk to family food 32
***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
Borrelia burgdorferi
Egypt 963
Ixodes
dammini
growth kinetics 2673
mice, transmission 1811
ricinus, development 2674
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Lyme disease)
Bothrops
bites, abscesses, bacterial flora 584
venoms
cross-reactivity horse antivenoms 2432
local tissue damage, review 2430
myotoxins 2988, 3295
Bothrops godmani, venom, lectin 1218
Bothrops insularis, venom, toxins 1217
Bothrops jararaca, bites, immune responses 2686
Bothrops moojeni, venom, phospholipase A_2 2431
Brazilian purpuric fever, rats, infant, model 75
Breast feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Bronchitis (*see* Respiratory diseases)
Brucellosis
book 1875
endocarditis, afebrile, Kuwait 1584
epidemiology
Jordan 647
Sudan 381
melitensis
brain abscess, Mexico 382
diagnosis, ELISA, antigens compared 62
pathology, Saudi Arabia 648
treatment, Jordan 1296
women, pregnant, screening, Saudi Arabia 1297
***Brugia* infections**
malayi
and *pahangi,* compared, jirds 3552
control, India, Kerala 3551
diagnosis 2383
ferrets, resistance, acquired 2084
mice
immunity 292
protection antigen 2083
infective larvae, immunity 1481
paramyosin immunization 2082
pulmonary eosinophilia 3247
microfilaraemia
immunity 2081
low density, transmission, China 2108
monkeys
experimental infection 2389
leaf 3550
microfilariae, circadian periodicity 2945
treatment, CGP 20376, benzothiazole derivative 2085
rats, multimammate, susceptibility after antifilarial treatment 2946
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, India 1482
volunteer, clinical manifestations 868
men, USA, and Brazil 2086
pahangi
and *malayi,* compared, jirds 3552
dogs, lymphatic pathology 1771
jirds, treatment, R7/45, organic arsenical 3553
primates, callitrichid 553
rats, multimammate, treatment, benzothiazole, amoscanate derivatives and flubendazole 2647
timori, monkeys, silvered leaf 2390
Brugia malayi
adults, excretory/secretory products 291
antigens, phosphocholine-containing, lymphocyte suppression 1769
cryopreservation 1770
hybrids, *B. pahangi,* morphology 2391

Brugia malayi *cont.*
larvae, third-stage, culture 865, 3246
Mansonia uniformis, Malaysia, susceptibility 1191
microfilariae, cyclooxygenase-derived eicosanoids 3549
monoclonal antibodies 867
vectors, *Mansonioides,* control 1173
Brugia pahangi
adults, mice peritoneal implants, drug screening method 2947
diethylcarbamazine, acetylcholinesterase activity 1170
glycolysis, magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1166
hybrids, *B. malayi,* morphology 2391
ivermectin and benzodiazepines activity 2393
Bugs (*see also individual genera*)
control, insecticides, chlorpyrifos, painted surfaces 1781
Trypanosoma cruzi, infectivity, stocks and vectors, compared 3482
Bulinus
Schistosoma haematobium
Niger 2911
Saudi Arabia 269
Bulinus africanus
Schistosoma haematobium
control, biological, *Helisoma duryi* 242
South Africa 2628
Bulinus forskalii, *Schistosoma intercalatum,* São Tomé 2328
Bulinus globosus
Schistosoma
age-prevalence curves 1750
haematobium
population dynamics, model 3203
Zimbabwe 3531
mortality, Zimbabwe 813
Bulinus nasutus, *Schistosoma haematobium,* Tanzania 270
Bulinus truncatus, *Schistosoma haematobium,* transmission, Nigeria 1139
Bungarus fasciatus, venom, neutral phospholipase A_2, amino acid sequence 11
Bunyamwera virus, genome, nucleotide sequence 1023
Bunyaviridae, new members 1028
Burkitt's lymphoma
Epstein–Barr virus 3035
women, ovaries, Nigeria 353
Buthus tamulus, stings, India, treatment 320
Byssinosis, textile workers, South Africa 588
Calliphora, bacteria 3280
Callitroga americana, myiasis 2417
Campylobacter, biotypes, and serotypes, children, Central African Republic 2190
***Campylobacter* infections**
diarrhoea
children, Central African Republic 2481
with malaria and typhoid 67
Campylobacter pylori (*see Helicobacter pylori*)
Cancer
children
Argentina 2720
neuroblastoma
Africa 1559
East Africa 1560
Nigeria 624
control, India, priority index 1556
Costa Rica 1270
epidemiology, Vanuatu 1271
incidence
Mali 2723
Singapore 2163
migrants, Uruguay 2722
mortality, Brazil 2721
Cancer, leukaemia (*see* Leukaemia)
Cancer, lymphomas (*see* Burkitt's lymphoma; Lymphomas)
Cancer sites
bladder, schistosomiasis, Iraq 1751
breast
female
diet, Argentina 625
India, Bombay 2460
risk factors, developing countries, review 3329
screening, developing countries 1855
colon, and rectum, Chinese, Hong Kong 626
conjunctiva, HIV 2814
genitalia
female
cervix
contraceptives, Americas, injectable 3330
Costa Rica 1273
male sexual behaviour, Latin America 627
oral contraceptives, Americas 1557
papillomaviruses 94, 1352, 2461, 2777
and herpes simplex 1008
Polynesians, New Zealand 628
risk factors, Namibia 943
Singapore 354
larynx, smoking and alcohol, India 2724
liver
aflatoxins 450
hepatitis B, and aflatoxins, China 114

Cancer sites *cont.*
liver *cont.*
hepatitis C 1924
mouth
gums, India 355
risk factors, India 629
nasopharynx
Epstein–Barr virus 1351
Malaysia, immunoglobulin allotypes 2725
risk factors, China 2164
skin
kangri, India, Kashmir 1856
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* Kaposi's sarcoma)
stomach
Helicobacter pylori 964
Schistosoma japonicum 2351
***Candida*,** culture, maximum growth temperature 1048
Candidiasis, with cryptosporidiosis 369
Captopril, *Buthus tamulus* stings 320
Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)
mortality, Singapore 1266
peripheral, developing countries, risk factors 2456
Cefotaxime, bacterial meningitis, newborn infants 1577
Ceftriaxone, gonococcal urethritis 2492
Cephalosporins, use, worldwide 2737
Cerastes cerastes
venom
phospholipase A_2 2685
toxicity, phagocytic immune system mediation 1522
Cestodes, physiology and biochemistry, book 537
CGP 20376
benzothiazole derivative, *Brugia malayi*, monkeys 2085
Onchocerca volvulus 873
CGP 6140, *Onchocerca volvulus* 873
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
HIV 421
treatment
antimicrobial agents 390
review 2758
Children
development
Bangladesh 3318
Brazil and UK, compared 2711
diseases (*see specific diseases*)
growth
and development, China 1542
infection interactions 2143
Children *cont.*
growth *cont.*
infection interactions *cont.*
Pakistan, socioeconomic factors 2145
Zaïre, seasonal variations 2144
velocity and stunting, Nepal 612
health
care, India, gender differentials 3017
developing countries, urban populations, book 576
India, mothers' education 3016, 3317
Lesotho, improved water supplies 1198
services, integrated, India 3320
Sri Lanka 2978
USSR, large families 330
Children, anthropometric studies (*see* Anthropometric studies)
Children, infant
feeding
Brazil, low-income community 1258
breast
and bottle, compared, Botswana 2149
bacterial antibodies 649
Bangladesh, prolonged 346
Brazil 933
programme 3023
China 2150
survival 3026
cholera, Bangladesh 3070
definitions 3024
HTLV-I 130
Indonesia, duration 1262
Leishmania braziliensis 523
Mexico, assessment 3027
milk, zinc and copper content 3025
Philippines 1261
prolonged, zinc content 1845
review 1260
schistosomiasis 828
South Africa, factors 345
trace elements 344
trypanosomiasis 502
Cambodia 931
diarrhoeal diseases, Iraq 1284
Iran 2142
Kuwait, mother's education 1544
milk
formulas
casein-predominant, poor weight gain 1846
distribution, Philippines 1545
nutritional status, Bedouin, Israel 2147
Philippines 1259
video teaching programme 2148

Children, infant *cont.*
feeding *cont.*
weaning
guidebook 32
review 33
health status, developing countries, symposium 342-343
mortality (*see* Mortality)
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
Brazil 2710
India, secular trends 2152
low
Argentina, factors 2709
maternal skin-to-skin contact, Mozambique 2151
Papua New Guinea, maturity classification 616
measurement, mid-upper-arm circumference 1847
survey, Peru 3029
variation coefficients, Japan 2153
Zimbabwe 1546
defects
maternal, HIV 1377
Venezuela, fatal 1547
sepsis, Saudi Arabia 2185
Chlamydia trachomatis
proteins
heat shock 3395
outer membrane, T-helper cell epitopes 2773
Chlamydial infections (*see also* Trachoma)
trachomatis
diagnosis, methods compared 2774
genital
women
adolescent, exocervicitis, predictor 3396
Nigeria 701
pneumonia, infants, newborn, Costa Rica 400
Chloramphenicol, typhoid, children 3355
Chloroquine
abuse, heart block 1205
and metabolites
blood and urine 153
erythrocyte concentrations 1083
malaria
Kenya 172
measles immunization 1012
prophylaxis 1676
failure 2566
resistance 483
treatment 2289
neutrophil oxidative metabolism 1964
Plasmodium berghei
gametocytes 765
serum antagonism 1998
Plasmodium falciparum 1986
Chloroquine *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
children 756-757
detection, urine 758
interactions, oxidant reagents 3454
recurrence 1680
resistance 168, 179, 484, 741, 760, 762, 1086, 1404, 1662, 1678, 1681-1682, 1970, 1985, 1987, 2286, 2292-2293, 2545, 2567-2568, 3148, 3466
desipramine reversal 1684
tricyclic antihistamine activity 1082
sensitivity 1679
Plasmodium vivax, resistance 1087-1088, 2570
Plasmodium yoelii, resistance, reversal 3476
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mosquitoes, resistance 2860
platelet function 1967
reactions
pruritus 1063
drug treatment 1962
Malawi, onchocerciasis and 1963
pathogenesis 2270
urine, determination, Saker–Solomons test, modified 1400
with proguanil, malaria, prophylaxis, reactions 1686
Chlorproguanil
malaria, prophylaxis, children, the Gambia 759
Plasmodium falciparum 1084
sensitivity 3464
Chlorpromazine, snake venoms, mice 1208
Cholecystitis, acute, *Fasciola gigantica* 1756
Cholelithiasis, *Clonorchis sinensis* 279
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae)*
children
breast fed, Bangladesh 3070
Thailand 2755
undernourished, Bangladesh 1307
control, China 1199
diagnosis, latex agglutination 661
epidemiology
Algeria 73
Bangladesh, after cyclone 3069
Thailand 74, 2754
immunization
vaccines
killed
oral, development 2198
trial
Bangladesh 1308
ABO blood groups, efficacy 1309
whole cell, oral, Bangladesh, follow up 1594

Cholera *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines *cont.*
live, oral, lactating women, Pakistan 657
plague contaminated, prisoners, Philippines 1301
mice, immunization, oral, intestinal IgA antitoxin protection 1305
rabbits, protective effect, monoclonal antibodies 662
treatment
doxycycline, adults, trial, Bangladesh 3074
erythromycin and co-trimoxazole compared, trial, Somali Republic 3073
furazolidone, and tetracycline compared 388
norfloxacin, trial, India 2197
Chromobacterium violaceum, trypanocidal activity 1426
Chromoblastomycosis
Malaysia 1380
mice, treatment, itraconazole and triazole SCH39304 compared 2816
Chromomycosis
Comoros, Mayotte 3418
epidemiology, Jamaica 1943
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, mice, athymic 136
Chrysomya megacephala, helminths 2416
Chrysops, *Loa loa,* Congo 554
Chrysops dimidiata, loiasis vector, Congo 2671
Chrysops silacea, loiasis vector, Congo 2671
Cimex hemipterus, HIV, survival 1650
Cinchonine, with quinine and quinidine, malaria 2558
Ciprofloxacin
gonococcal urethritis 2492
Gram-negative bacteria, Nigeria 645
Circumcision, female, Africa, book 2450
Clindamycin
malaria 176, 1403
Plasmodium falciparum 154
Clofazimine
Leishmania donovani 1428
leprosy, nail changes 998
Clonorchiasis
biliary tract, Chinese immigrant, USA 2917
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1761
gallstone diseases, Taiwan 279
rats, aflatoxin B_1, hepatic cell changes 280
Clonorchis sinensis
antigens
body fluid 2916
cross reactivity 3535
Clonorchis sinensis *cont.*
metacercariae, gamma irradiation 1467
ultrastructure 3536
Clostridial infections (*see* Tetanus)
Co-trimazine, paracoccidioidomycosis 1945
Co-trimoxazole
cholera 3073
pneumonia 2476
Cockroaches, bacteria, hospitals, Malaysia 640
Colchicine, *Entamoeba histolytica,* resistance, verapamil reversal 3515
Colitis
haemorrhagic, *Escherichia coli,* South Africa 3350
ulcerative, children, Saudi Arabia 360
Community health
adolescents, tropics 1843
Africa, symposium 3588
Australia, Queensland, report 1834
book 326
Botswana 17
Brazil, regional variations 919
Colombia, urban slums 2977
community involvement, book 2705
developing countries
interventions 20
research 920
Ecuador 597
Sionas–Sécoyas Indians 596
education
developing countries, appropriate technology 337
diarrhoeal diseases, resource list 3044
HEALTHCOM, developing countries 3011
infant feeding, computer programme 2148
tobacco prevention 1554
world's postal service 1247
health care, China 3008
housing conditions 2976
Indonesia 18
North Sumatra health promotion project 1234-1235
information dissemination, Ghana 23
Mali 2127
Mexico 3004
Papua New Guinea, book 574-575
plantation labour communities, review 1225
policies, equity 1240
settlers, Ethiopia 1228
Singapore, computers 3307
Southeast Asia, book 894
statistics, Southeast Asia 3302
Tokelau 595
traditional medicine and 1838, 2451
tropics, book 1812
Zaïre 3308

Community health services (*see also* Children; Maternity; Primary health care)
Brazil 919
Cuba 1236
developing countries
health maintenance organizations 3009
priorities 920
urban areas, book 2447
financing
donor assistance, Central America and Africa 1533
Mali 3311
French Polynesia 2702
Ghana
regional health systems 926
user charges 335
Indonesia
costs 2707
utilization 331
insurance system
Korea 1535
rural Thailand 1534
Kuwait 336, 2134
Lebanon 600
Mexico, decentralization 2703
organization and administration, manual 601
Papua New Guinea 599
decentralization 2704
personnel
community health aides, Jamaica 2706
doctors, barefoot, China 339
health workers
Bolivia, adaptation 1244
management
and training 1242
WHO report 1243
national programmes 2700
Nigeria 3310
village
El Salvador, training 1248
voluntary, Papua New Guinea 334
volunteers, Sri Lanka 923
WHO report 22
work performance, Colombia 1835
Zimbabwe, essential drugs training 1249
health workers, diarrhoeal disease treatment, training, India 2179
illiterate volunteer medicators, Guatemala, malaria detection 1960
medical officers, Hong Kong, child health care training 2135
requirements, Papua New Guinea 3010
South Africa, training 3313
training, Philippines 1836
Community health services *cont.*
personnel *cont.*
village health promoters, Malaysia 2701
village health workers, China, programmes 3309
planning
Mexico and Central America, community-based data 2699
Pacific Island States 2133
Zambia 1241
resource allocation
Papua New Guinea 332
alternatives 925
Peru 2695
Tanzania 922
traditional medicine and 929
use, Ethiopia 2448
Zimbabwe, epidemiological transition 3007
Condylomata acuminata, oral cavity, children, India 1621
Conferences
25th Congress of Brazilian Society of Tropical Medicine 634
AIDS and associated cancer in Africa 116
animal, plant and microbial toxins 1203, 2682
anthrax 2205
antibiotic resistance in the tropics 376
application of biotechnology on the study of animal parasites and their vectors 2260
Australian Society for Parasitology 3134
basic research in Chagas's disease 2010
biology of adaptation to seasonal cycling of energy intake 1848
disability and developing countries, which rehabilitation 2453
economic recession and infant health 342-343
Indo-UK Workshop on Diarrhoeal Diseases 3337
international congress on malaria and babesiosis 1387
International Symposium on Schistosomiasis 1129
Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine, XXXI annual meetings 2162
leprosy and other mycobacterial diseases 3085
medicine and social sciences in Africa 3588
parasitic helminths, genes, membranes and antigens 237
parasitology then and now 139
perspectives on occupational health in developing countries 912

Conferences *cont.*
protective clothing for use with pesticides 2692
second *Aeromonas/Plesiomonas* workshop 663
seminar on the maintenance of schistosomiasis control 1731
snake venoms in science and clinical medicine 2125
Third International Symposium in Medical Geography 1527
VII International Congress of Parasitology 2819-2820
women's health in the third world 1841
Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic
coxsackieviruses
American Samoa 2512
India 1623
enteroviruses
book 1907
Saudi Arabia 2513, 3109
water availability 1348
Conus, venoms, neuropeptides, diversity 2688
Coronaviruses, detection, faeces, ELISA 2517
Coumarin
filariasis 290
lymphatic 2386
Coxsackievirus infections (*see* Enterovirus infections)
group A
type 24
acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 1623
conjunctivitis 2512
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, Argentina 1926
Crimean–Congo virus
inhibition, tribavirin 714
ticks 3282
Crimean–Congo virus infections, imported camels, Egypt 2792
***Crithidia fasciculata* enzymes,** dihydroorotase purification 2853
Crotalus, bites, treatment 2683
Crotalus durissus terrificus
bites, children 12
venom
crotamine variants 1822
Eclipta prostrata plant extracts, activity 1520
gyroxin analogue 1215
Crotalus molossus nigrescens, venom, proteases 1214
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus
venoms
haemorrhagic toxin 2684
USA, Arizona 582
Cryptococcus neoformans
serotypes, Thailand 730
var. *gattii,* Australia, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* trees 3131
Cryptosporidiosis
children, Mexico 1094
diarrhoea
AIDS patients
treatment
bovine dialysable leucocyte extract 2538
hyperimmune bovine colostrum 2256
Bangladesh 2577
children
Guinea-Bissau 3478
India 1095
Ivory Coast, with candidiasis 369
Philippines, immune responses 1698
tropics 1419
mice, immunosuppressed 2863
Cryptosporidium
oocysts
chickens, Thailand, lack of transmission 1697
cryopreservation 2302
rats, Japan 1418
water, detection, staining method 1096
Culex, identification, electrophoresis, Argentina 3577
Culex annulirostris, Murray Valley encephalitis virus vector, competence, nutrition-deprived 307
Culex erythrothorax, arboviruses, USA, Colorado 891
Culex molestus, saliva, protein constituents 2111
Culex nigripalpus
blood meals
multiple, identification 1498
rainfall effects, USA, Florida 1190
control, insecticides, tolerance, USA, Florida 889
oviposition, rainfall patterns 1802
Culex quinquefasciatus
control
insecticides
resistance
Cuba, mechanisms 3268
esterases 2411
sublethal dosages 2962
temephos, resistance, Sri Lanka 2110
filariasis vector, control 3548
hepatitis B, transmission, vertical 567
Wuchereria bancrofti
Haiti, vector competence 2664
microfilarial uptake, Haiti 1189

Culex tarsalis, arboviruses, peroral infection, susceptibility, temporal variations 2963
Culicoides, Kenya 2412
Culture
Bacillus thuringiensis 1775
Brugia malayi 865, 3246
Echinococcus granulosus 2924
Fibricola seoulensis 2355
Giardia lamblia 2896
Leishmania 1108, 3183
Mycobacterium leprae 1901
Onchocerca 2095
Plasmodium berghei 1091, 1409, 3473
Salmonella typhimurium 2195
Schistosoma mansoni, serum substitutes 1732
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 3481
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 2006
Trypanosoma cruzi 1709
Wuchereria bancrofti 865, 2388
Cyanobacteria, mosquito control 2399
Cyclophosphamide, trypanosomiasis 1710
Cyclops, *Aedes albopictus* control 2109
Cyclosporins
leishmaniasis, mice 3495
Schistosoma mansoni 1740
schistosomiasis, mice 1457-1458
Cyproheptadine, *Plasmodium,* chloroquine resistant 3476
Cystic fibrosis, diagnosis, Saudi Arabia 633
Cysticercosis (*see also* Taeniasis)
cerebral
diagnosis
computed tomography 2920
micro ELISA 539
epilepsy, Gurkhas, Hong Kong from Nepal 3538
fatal, Denmark, from Ecuador 849
imported, France 2639
USA, Indian student 2357
control, Ecuador 2360
neural
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay capture methods 3226
latex agglutination 1471
treatment, albendazole, with dexchlorpheniramine 2358
treatment, praziquantel, reactions, seizures 2359
Cytomegalovirus infections
Bolivia 1350
children, China 2510
cystitis, AIDS, Tanzanian, UK 127
transplant recipients, treatment, ganciclovir 2223
Dapsone
leprosy 681
reactions 2771
erythroderma 3104
Dapsone *cont.*
leprosy *cont.*
resistance 1004
with pyrimethamine, malaria, prophylaxis 2290
with rifampicin, leprosy, mice, antagonism 3393
Deltamethrin, leishmaniasis vectors, Bolivia 2966
Demography
Botswana 17
Ethiopia 324
Ghana 3005
Guatemala 2128
Indonesia 18
Mali 2127
Mexico 3004
Morocco 2129
Southeast Asia 3302
WHO projections 2442
Dendroaspis polylepis, venom, peptide toxins 2989
Dengue
Americas, surveillance 1362
children, Burma 1363
control, Dominican Republic 1019
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay 1630
IgG-ELISA, and haemagglutination inhibition, compared 1633
IgM capture ELISA, Martinique 1361
laboratory 2523
review 1364
epidemiology
Americas 1018
Pacific Islands 105
West Indies 2789
haemorrhagic fever
epidemiology
Cuba 708, 1628
Thailand 1016
erythrocyte sedimentation rate 2240
Japanese child, Indonesia 412
Thailand, age-adjusted rates 1017
immunization, vaccines, live, bivalent, volunteers 411
mice
cytokine CF_2 induction, capillary permeability 1629
immunization, vaccinia virus–dengue 4 virus recombinants 1365
protective effect, monoclonal antibodies 709
monkeys, treatment, tribavirin 3116
Dengue viruses
differentiation, chemical mapping 410
liver, children 1363
molecular biology, geographical variations 2239

Dengue viruses *cont.*
review 3403
serotypes, Philippines 2522
type 2
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility, strain variation 3574
genes, nucleotide sequencing 710
genetic variation 107
glycoproteins, envelope, epitopes 106
infection, cells, human mononuclear, persistence 1631
proteins
envelope, linear epitopes 1020
gene coding 2524
type 3, vaccine candidate, mosquito infection 2241
type 4, immunology, $CD8^+$ serotype cross-reactive, cytotoxic T lymphocytes 1632
types 1 and 2, genetic relationships 2245
Deoxyfructoserotonin, *Mycobacterium leprae* 995
Dermatitis
contact
pesticides 2983
Singapore 323
Sebekia nymph, Costa Rica 298
Dermatobia, myiasis 2417
Dermatophytoses (*see* Tinea)
Dermatoses (*see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
children, Nigeria 594
occupational, okra farmers 3299
thallium 579
Tonga, kava drinkers 3327
Desferrioxamine, liposome-entrapped, *Leishmania donovani* 1113
Desipramine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* chloroquine-resistance reversal 2286
Dexamethasone, onchocerciasis, Mazzotti reaction 555
Dextrochloropheniramine, with albendazole, cysticercosis 2358
Diabetes
diagnosis, differential, Tanzania 126
mellitus
Arab children 3036
complications, Sudan 1563
developing countries, review 630
malnutrition-related, Nigeria 1274
Zambia 44
Diarrhoeal diseases
AIDS 2537
book 635-636
children
acute, Saudi Arabia 2729
and infants
Bangladesh
maternal hygiene 1283
recall surveys 1280
Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
children *cont.*
and infants *cont.*
Bangladesh *cont.*
slums 950
Burma, prevention, hand washing 639
developing countries, malnutrition 3339
Iraq, feeding practices 1284
Kenya, misclassification 3045
malnourished, Senegal 621
Nepal 1813
Nigeria 594
dietary intake 2730
water and sanitation, effects 3288
Pakistan
aetiology 949
paralytic ileus 953
persistent, oral zinc supplements, trial, India 3340
Peru, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity 638
refeeding regimens, Singapore 371
South Africa, environmental factors 637
Sudan, risk factors 948
Tanzania, mothers' definition 952
Thailand, nutritional status 3338
the Gambia
anthropometric progress 615
malaria and 2268
treatment, Egypt 954
Brazil, nutritional status 3050
fatal, hypoglycaemia 2177
Indonesia, water quality 1868
Iran
mortality 2175
treatment 2142
Mexico 3004
nosocomial, Hong Kong 2174
persistent, Bangladesh 3046
risk factors 1279
Thailand, enteric pathogens 951
treatment, Mexico, costs 2732
undernourished, immunology, India 2731
water supplies and 2978
chronic
definition criteria 1569
US Peace Corps volunteers 1570
control, water supplies 1199
Cryptosporidium 1094-1095, 1419, 1698, 2256, 2538, 2577, 3478
with *Candida* 369
health educational resource list 3044
infants, Peru 50
parasitic 3139
peptide YY activity 3341

Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
research, epidemiology and statistics 1866
symposium 3337
treatment
food-based, rats 2468
India, management training 2179
oral rehydration
Bangladesh, solutions compared 2467
diluted yogurt, Turkey 52
food-based 51
Haiti 368
home-based, Mexico, measurement 1281
hospital administered, Malawi 3048
preschool children, nutritional status 1282
review 1571
tablet form 955
with alanine 367
Zaïre 1867
new parameters 2178
traditional methods, Uganda 3047
Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Aeromonas 3076
Campylobacter, children, Central African Republic 2481
children
and infants
Liberia 643
Nigeria, antibiotic-resistant 644
India 1586
Kuwait 2176
Escherichia coli
adults, Thailand 1878
children
and infants, India, seasonal fluctuations 3351
Brazil 2746, 3058, 3352
India 1298
Nigeria 1877, 3060
Somalia 651
Thailand 65, 3349
infants
Brazil 64
Burundi 2743
preterm 384
Helicobacter pylori, children, the Gambia 2482
infants, newborn, Kenya 2745
Nigeria 2756
Salmonella 385
panama 1591
zaiman, children 1300
Shigella, drug resistant, children, Iran 1592
travellers, prophylaxis, norfloxacin, US military personnel 1578
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
adenoviruses, and rotaviruses, children, Guatemala 3397
children
India 1908
Kuwait 2176
Malawi 2221
coronaviruses, epidemiology, Thailand 2517
HIV, Zambia 2254
rotaviruses
adults, China 1915
Brazil 404
children
and infants, Egypt 1624
Argentina 2514
Egypt, immunity 2516
Indonesia 704
Iraq 1913
Nigeria 2780
Philippines 1011
Senegal 2225
Singapore 2515
group C, geographical distribution 98
infants, Mexico 3399
review 403, 1010
Diethylcarbamazine
analogues, *Litomosoides carinii* 1171
Brugia malayi 1482
citrate, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 866
filariasis 290, 2392
medicated salt, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3548
onchocerciasis 555
Wuchereria bancrofti 1480, 2646
Difluoromethylornithine, trypanosomiasis, congenital 496
Dihydrophenazines, arachidonic acid mobilization 2506
Diminazene aceturate, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei,* resistance 501
Diphtheria
epidemiology, worldwide 1602
immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diphyllobothriasis
diagnosis, fixation variations 1468
erinacei, mice, treatment, drugs, trial 538
men, Korea 1469
treatment, Gastrografin 1145
Diphyllobothrium yonagoense, morphological variations, fixation 1468
***Diplogonoporus grandis* infections,** Japan, from raw anchovy 3225
***Diplogonoporus grandis* infections,** treatment, Gastrografin 1145
Diptera (*see also individual genera*)
***Dipylidium caninum* infection,** child, praziquantel treatment 848

Dirofilaria immitis
adults, female, embryogenesis, ivermectin treatment 297
diethylcarbamazine, acetylcholinesterase activity 1170
Dirofilariasis
pulmonary
diagnosis, differential 3251
India 1486
Disability
developing countries
community training manual 3323
rehabilitation 2453
Disasters (*see also* Refugees)
chemical plant
India, Bhopal, pregnancy outcome 2424
India, Bhopal, survivors, alveolitis 1206
cyclones, and tidal surge, Bangladesh, cholera 3069
developing countries, management 1832
earthquakes, Mexico, emergency medical care 1525
famine
book 1526
drought
cassava, cyanide toxicity 1820
Mali, demography 2994
Sahel, nutritional status, migrants 936
Ethiopia, demography 324
Kenya, food information, systems 2995
floods
Bangladesh, malnutrition, children 3021
Sudan, disease control 2441
war
Mozambique, mortality, displaced persons 1530
Nicaragua, malaria 1389
Discitis, intervertebral, children, diagnosis, differential 2728
Diseases
elderly people, Indonesia 2154
genetic aspects, Pacific Islands and Australia 2459
infectious (*see* Infectious diseases)
Tokelau 595
tropical (*see* Tropical diseases)
worldwide, projections 2442
Donovanosis (*see* Granuloma inguinale)
Doxycycline
cholera 3074
malaria, prophylaxis 1396
Dracontiasis
antibodies, specificity 1774
control, Pakistan 875
Dracontiasis *cont.*
epidemiology
Nigeria 2098, 3558
Togo 2659
eradication
Africa 3560
epidemiological surveillance 3252
Nigeria, community self-help 3561
worldwide 2397
ferrets, *Dracunculus insignis,* treatment, anthelmintics 3559
Nigeria, Imo State Project, effects 3288
Dracunculus medinensis, red, Pakistan 1172
Dropsy, epidemic, India, adulterated cooking oil, nervous system, effects 1202
Drug abuse (*see* Alcoholism; Smoking)
Drugs (*see also named drugs*)
users
heroin, withdrawal syndrome, treatment, clonidine, India 40
HIV 436
kava, skin lesions 3327
opiates, Malaysia 941
the Americas, PAHO expert study group 2455
WHO report 3253
Dysentery (*see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, monoclonal antibodies 2521
Ebola virus infections, monkeys, USA, imported 1919, 2798
Ebselen, antimalarial activity 1064
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens
8 kDa, immunodiagnosis 2926
thermostable, immunodiagnosis 1148
culture
chicken heart 2924
cysts, albendazole and praziquantel activity 1150
metacestodes, epithelium, ultrastructure 282
protoscoleces, levamisole and ivermectin activity 853
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinostoma, review 1143
***Echinostoma* infections,** India, Bengal 2060
***Echinostoma* infections,** review 1143
Echinostoma malayanum, *Lymnaea cumingiana,* Philippines 3534
Echis coloratus, treatment 1523
Echovirus infections, type 70 (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Edrophonium, snakebite paralysis 1518
Education, health (*see* Community health)
Eflornithine
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 2579
trypanosomiasis 771
Eimeria bovis, oxidative killing 188

Elephantiasis, non-filarial, endemic, Tanzania 49
Emetine, *Entamoeba histolytica,* resistance, verapamil reversal 3515
Encephalitis
viral
children, Saudi Arabia 1618
rabies, treatment, failure 1358
Endocarditis
bacterial
Brucella melitensis 1584
Cameroon 57
children, South Africa 1579
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 81
prophylaxis, Zimbabwe 2189
Entamoeba, antigens, cross reactivity 804
Entamoeba histolytica
antiamoebic drugs
activity 809
resistance 3515
antigens
125-kDa, immunodominant variable surface 3512
copro, detection 2895
metabolic labelling 2318
chemotaxis, polymorphonuclear neutrophils 232
differentiation, Phast system 807
DNA, circular 805
enzymes
cysteine proteinase, C3 cleavage 233
proteases, major, extracellular matrix 1121
gossypol activity 1123
monoclonal antibody, specific, pathogenic zymodemes 3514
nalidixic acid and iron complex, activity 808
strains, pathogenic differentiation 3513
trophozoites
enzymes, cysteine proteinase, cytopathic effect 2892
faeces, Wright's stain 236
zymodemes
conversion 2320
genetic exchange 231, 2319
serological responses 1122
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Enteric fevers (*see also* Paratyphoid; Typhoid)
diagnosis, ELISA, Egypt 966
Enteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Enterobacter, group 17, Taiwan 2748
Enterobacteriaceae
antimicrobial agents, resistance, plasmids 1585
coliforms
faecal
water 659
Enterobacteriaceae *cont.*
coliforms *cont.*
faecal *cont.*
water *cont.*
detection 1512
wells, Nigeria 2678
thermotolerant, tropical waters, indicator 2980
Enterobiasis, children, Iraq 3235
Enterobius vermicularis, appendix, host cell staining method 2077
Enterocolitis, necrotizing, neonatal, Malaysia, epidemiology 2168
Enterovirus infections (*see also* Coxsackievirus infections; Poliomyelitis)
acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 1907
type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 2513, 3109
type 71, neurological, Brazil 3110
Enteroviruses, water, waste 2420
Environment
health
developing countries, book 2676
high altitudes, Bolivia, biological and medical aspects, review 2123
Environmental pollution (*see also* air; soil; water *and related headings)*
dichlorvos, WHO report 316
lead, Iraq, Baghdad 6
Eosinophilia
tropical
pulmonary
antifilarial antibodies 2078
immunology 3247
Epidemiology
methods
book 601
rapid assessment 2457-2458
Southeast Asia, book 894
Epstein–Barr virus
malaria patients, immunology 2511
type B, USA, Africa and New Guinea 402
Epstein–Barr virus infections
Burkitt's lymphoma 3035
immunology, B lymphocytes, children, malaria 3440
nasopharyngeal cancer patients, review 1351
***Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infections,** endocarditis, Brazil 81
Erythema infectiosum, children, Brazil 95
Erythromycin, cholera 3073
Escherichia coli
antibiotics, resistance, poultry, transmission 1876
serotypes, O157 H7, haemorrhagic colitis 3350

Escherichia coli *cont.*
strains
diarrhoea
adherence, HeLa cells 64
children 3349
enteroaggregative
diarrhoea
children 1586
persistent 1298
enteroinvasive, diarrhoea, children 2746, 3351
enteropathogenic
diarrhoea
adhesive properties 2743
children 3058
infants 384
infants, newborn, Kenya 2745
enterotoxigenic
diarrhoea
chicks, Philippines 2744
infants, Nigeria 1877
domestic environment, Malaysia 2742
hybridization, DNA probes 1878
lactose-negative, diarrhoea 651
urinary tract, pivmecillinam and pivampicillin sensitivity 652
toxins
enterotoxins, heat-labile, detection, Vero cell miniculture 3059
Shiga-like
diarrhoea, children, Thailand 65
infantile diarrhoea 3352
trimethoprim resistance, transmissible 3060
water, surface, Puerto Rico 1816
Escherichia coli **infections** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Ethionamide, leprosy, hepatotoxicity 1337
Eumycetoma, black grain, agents, antigens 729
Eye conditions (*see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma)
blindness
Congo, causes 2454
developing countries, book 3325
cataract, surgical treatment, book 3326
children, prophylaxis, vitamin A 2713
conjunctiva, HIV 2814
corneal ulceration, measles 406
cytomegalovirus retinitis, treatment, Taiwan 2223
endophthalmitis, *Spirometra* 847
keratitis, *Arthrobotrys oligospora,* India 1948
Leishmania 3502
ophthalmia neonatorum, control, review 973
opsoclonus, after mumps and poliomyelitis, adults 3111
Eye conditions *cont.*
Psychrobacter immobilis, newborn infant 1598
Rhinosporidium seeberi 3421
sickle cell disease 3037
Thelazia callipaeda 1161
tuberculous meningitis 1316
uveitis, children, Tanzania 2170
xerophthalmia
children
Brazil, geographical distribution 38
Tanzania, food intake 348
Thailand 1851
Family planning
Bangladesh 2132
contraception
Costa Rica 605
India 591
Indonesia, factors 25
Nigeria, knowledge and practices 2140
sub-Saharan Africa 1528
Thailand 590
young people, the Americas 606
contraceptives
Africa, demand 928
Bangladesh, reproductive tract infections 372
injectable, cervical cancer 3330
intrauterine devices, serum copper, Nigeria 1837
oral
cervical cancer 1557
compared, Nigeria 1251
natural, book 24
Nigeria 604
Peru 1537
programmes
Arab countries 589
Burkina Faso 2138
China 592
community participation 3013
South Asia, community participation 26
Rwanda 2139
services
Bangladesh 3316
developing countries, review 1536
Mexico, Community Doctors Project 3314
sterilization, female, Colombia and Costa Rica 2137
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola, enzymes, cysteine proteinase 1465
Fasciola gigantica, *Lymnaea auricularia* complex, development 1142
Fasciola hepatica
antigens
circulating 1141

Fasciola hepatica *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
hybridoma expression 1464
Fascioliasis
acute cholecystitis, Thailand 1756
diagnosis
dot-ELISA 273
ELISA, two site 1141
treatment, praziquantel, failure 2353
Fasciolopsiasis, control, China 1757
Fertility
adolescents, Latin America and West Indies, symposium 1529
Africa, changing patterns 928
China 325
Costa Rica 605
determinants, Southeast Asia, model 2694
Ethiopia, Gondar 2130
India, changes 591
malaria 2166
Malaysia, trends 19
Peru 1537
Thailand, decline 590
***Fibricola cratera* infections,** volunteer 2063
Fibricola seoulensis, metacercariae, culture media 2355
Filariae (*see also named filariae)*
ecdysteroids 1165
larvae, identification, China 3241
microfilariae, exsheathment 2379
molecular biology 2938
seminar 863
viability
MTT-formazan colorimetry 862
soluble tetrazolium assay 2097
Filariasis (*see also named filariases)*
antibodies, lung, eosinophilia patients, India 2078
blood donors, Nigeria 453
chloroquine reactions, Ivory Coast 1063
control
China 2380
Guangdong Province 2940
Jiangsu Province 2381
Zhejiang Province 2382
diagnosis
and treatment, review 2262
microhaematocrit tube method 2383
epidemiology
China, Shandong Province 1768
India 2943
immunity, children, Haiti 3243
immunosuppression 1769
lymphatic
complications, Mayotte 1162
diagnosis, skin tests, China 864
treatment
coumarin 2386
Filariasis *cont.*
lymphatic *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
mulberry leaf extracts, China 2385
one-tube microwave oven baking, China 2384
occult, review 2939
seminar 863
treatment
coumarin and diethylcarbamazine, India 290
diethylcarbamazine, mass, Indonesia 2392
plants, review 2079
Finlay, C.J., work on yellow fever 1368
Fire ants, stings, allergy, review 2972
Fleas (*see also individual genera;* Plague)
Yersinia pestis, detection, DNA probes 1491
Flies (*see also individual genera)*
maggots, cadavers, Malaysia 1506
Flubendazole
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 3544
filariasis, multimammate rats 2647
Fluconazole, *Basidiobolus haptosporus* 3420
Fluoroquinolones
leishmaniasis, hamsters 517
Mycobacterium leprae 3101
Fluorosis, endemic, neurological complications 1201
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
beverages, kava, Tonga, skin lesions 3327
consumption
children, Tanzania 348
Saudi Arabia 1263
cooking oils, adulterated, India, dropsy 1202
diseases, foodborne, India 370
fish
Clonorchis, control, irradiation 1467
mullet, raw, *Phagicola* 3537
raw
Diplogonoporus grandis 3225
Stellantchasmus falcatus 2066
hygiene, tropics, military personnel 1508
meat
deer, *Yersinia pestis* 386
pork, *Trichinella,* detection 1155
milk
casein, metabolic acidosis 1846
human
B_6 content, Egypt, infant behaviour 2715
sodium stibogluconate content 3194
trace elements 344
zinc content, UK and the Gambia, compared 1845

Food *cont.*
production and consumption, Southeast Asia 1549
supplies
famine and 2995
Malawi 3032
Food, bacteria
Liberia 643
Salmonella enteritidis 3065
Vibrio furnissii 3075
Food, fungi
capsicums, Nigeria 900
Fusarium, wheat and wheat products 733
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
dinoflagellates, *Prorocentrum concavum*, okadaic acid 1514
fish
ciguatera
palytoxin, Hawaii, from mackerel, Philippines 1515
symptom variability 2
treatment, mannitol 2423
freshwater puffer, Thailand 3290
shellfish
crabs, toxins 898
paralytic
Guatemala 1819
India, toxin profile 2981
tetrodotoxin-associated, acute, Taiwan 897
Thailand, chemical aetiology 1818
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
heart, India 1046
India, review 1656
treatment, thallium, reactions 579
Fungi
capsicums, Nigeria 900
staining method 1325
Furazolidone, cholera 388
Fusarium, deoxynivalenol production 733
Fusobacterium ulcerans, cytotoxicity 76
G6PD deficiency
and hereditary ovalocytosis, Papua New Guinea 46
infants, newborn, Saudi Arabia, sepsis 1276
malaria 2279, 3140
riboflavin status, Egypt 1265
WHO update 1277
Ganciclovir, cytomegalovirus infections 2223
Gastritis, *Helicobacter pylori* 61, 650
Gastroenteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Gastrografin, anthelmintic activity 1145
Gastrointestinal diseases, pulmonary tuberculosis patients, South Africa 2497
Gentamicin
Gram-negative bacteria, resistance, Saudi Arabia 3051
Gentamicin *cont.*
leishmaniasis 1114
Geography
medical
international research 2996
symposium 1527
Germiston virus, detection, *in situ* hybridization 2528
Giardia
cyst wall, electron microscopy 811
genetic variations, review 1440
Giardia duodenalis, differentiation, DNA probes and isoenzyme analysis, compared 2323
Giardia lamblia
culture, string test 1727
cysts, viability, methods 1124
drugs, dyadic combinations, sensitivity 3516
enzymes, isoenzymes, Mexico 1726
nuclei, structure and function 2038
trophozoites
culture
human colon carcinoma cell line 2896
surface charges 1725
Giardiasis
children
blood groups, Brazil 1125
Caribbean 2324
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, Cuba 524
Lesotho, factors 2039
diagnosis, ELISA, India 812
immunology, review 2897
Glomerulonephritis
India, decline 668
Schistosoma haematobium 2348
Schistosoma mansoni 2905
Glossina (*see* Tsetse flies)
Glossina morsitans, control, insecticides, weevil susceptibility, Botswana 3278
Glossina morsitans centralis
population genetics, Zambia 572
repellents, compared, Zambia 1176
Glossina morsitans morsitans
adults, males, sex pheromone-baited decoys 312
attractants, ox sebum 2118
control
biological, bacteria, pathogenic 1195
insecticides, aerosol drops 2969
host odour, landing responses 3584
laboratory rearing
feeding, reproduction and 3585
feeding regimens 1194
Trypanosoma, haemolymph, lectins 1504
Glossina pallidipes
adults, female, mating age 2119
ageing, trap behaviour 1808

***Glossina pallidipes** cont.*
attractants
dose responses, Zimbabwe 1505
ox sebum 2118
laboratory rearing, feeding, reproduction and 3585
predation, Kenya 2116
trapping
biconical trap, Kenya 3586
odour-baited traps, Kenya 1196
traps, odours, Somali Republic 892
Trypanosoma, salivary gland hyperplasia 1809
Glossina palpalis, trapping, pyramid trap, Congo 2970
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense,* susceptibility 2669
Glossina palpalis palpalis
Trypanosoma, haemolymph, lectins 1504
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, susceptibility 2669
Glossina tachinoides, attractants, colours, compared 3279
Gnathostoma doloresi, surface morphology 860
Gnathostomiasis
breast mass, woman, Thailand 3240
diagnosis, immunoblot assay 861
Goitre (*see also* Iodine deficiency diseases)
endemic
children, Zimbabwe 43
iodine deficiency, Burma 1562
Iran 1857
Gonorrhoea (*see also Neisseria gonorrhoeae;* Sexually transmitted diseases)
diagnosis, review 665
epidemiology, Burkina Faso 2761
ophthalmia neonatorum, control, review 973
treatment 665
penicillin and spectinomycin, Puerto Rico 974
urethritis
men, epidemiology, Nigeria 1869
treatment, ciprofloxacin, and ceftriaxone, compared, Zambia 2492
Gossypol
antiamoebic activity 1123
tapeworm inactivation 2922
Granuloma inguinale, epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 1883
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Haemagogus equinus, diel oviposition, Trinidad 2665
Haemagogus janthinomys, yellow fever virus, Trinidad 2964
Haemagogus leucocelaenus, yellow fever virus 2964
Haematology (*see also blood associated headings)*
Haemophilus, antimicrobial agents, resistance, Hong Kong 1882
Haemophilus ducreyi
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility 2758
rabbit antiserum, monoclonal antibodies, murine 1310
***Haemophilus* infections**
influenzae
biogroup aegyptius, bacteraemia, rats, infant 75
type b, immunization, polysaccharide vaccine, children, Philippines 2757
with pneumococci, upper respiratory tract colonization, children 2489
Haemophilus influenzae
biogroup aegyptius, proteins, pilin specific 3077
encapsulated, genetics, worldwide distribution, review 2490
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (*see also* Dengue; Junin virus infections)
Central Africa 409
epidemiology, China 1027
Madagascar 707
Uganda 2236
with renal syndrome
epidemiology, Korea 2530
review 2529
US marines, Korea 2796
virus
detection, body tissues 112
lymphocytes, antigen detection 3118
Halofantrine
malaria 177, 2562, 2834-2835
children 3460
Plasmodium falciparum 2563
resistance 1983, 3467
reactions, pruritus 1066
Hantavirus infections
rodents
and man
French Polynesia 111
Singapore 110
Haplorchis pumilio, tegument, scanning electron microscopy 536
Health (*see* Community health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Health care workers
hepatitis B 1033
HIV, transmission, prevention 720
needlestick injuries, prevention, compliance 1831
Hearing, loss, textile workers 1223
Heart diseases (*see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Endocarditis; Rheumatic fever; Trypanosomiasis)
children, screening programme, Singapore 1555

Heart diseases *cont.*
fungal, India 1046
Heart diseases, ischaemic
men, Puerto Rico, educational status 1854
mortality, Singapore 1268
Trinidad, ethnic variations 1267
Heat stress, military personnel, tropics, tolerance and food hygiene 1508
***Helicobacter* infections**
pylori
diarrhoea, children, the Gambia 2482
dyspepsia
India 60
Malaysia 59, 2483
South Africa 964
gastritis
and peptic ulcer, South Africa 61
review 650
Helicobacter pylori, detection, string device 3347
Helisoma duryi
Bulinus africanus control 242
laboratory interaction, *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 2900
marking technique 3200
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases)*
animal, treatment, methyl 5(6)-aminocarbonylbenzimidazole-2-carbamates 2615
children
Kenya, treatment, albendazole, physical fitness 3541
Malaysia 2365
diagnosis, ecdysteroid assays 2327
India 2068
intestinal
Burma 2933
Cameroon 2614
children
Panama 1126
Taiwan 239
dogs, Jamaica 238
farm-worker communities
Nigeria 2325
Zimbabwe 856
Namibia 1729
treatment, ivermectin, Guatemala 1152
Zimbabwe 2326
man and gorillas, Uganda 2822
Nigeria, social aspects 1728
predisposition, mathematical models 1441
transmission, soil, Malaysia 2040
Helminths (*see also named helminths)*
antigens, phosphocholine epitopes 1658
ecdysteroids 2327
Helminths *cont.*
enzymes, glutathione transferase, review 2898
flies, Malaysia 2416
ova
differentiation, scanning electron microscopy 2064
soil, children's playgrounds, Nigeria 1153
waste water, detection 1510
symposium 237
tissue sections, mast cells and eosinophilic granulocytes, detection 2077
Helminths, hosts (*see* Molluscs)
***Hendersonula* infections,** *toruloidea,* foot, coal miners 446
Hepatitis, *Salmonella typhi* 3354
Hepatitis A
children, Saudi Arabia 1374
control, China, deep-well tap water 1199
epidemiology
Bolivia 1373
Mauritius 1637
prophylaxis, immune globulin, Peace Corps volunteers, subclinical infection 2799
Hepatitis B
δ infection
antigen carriers, Tunisia 2803
Central African Republic 1921
Djibouti, ethnic variations 1643
epidemiology, Somalia 1645
Malaysia 1644
Mexico 1032
newborn infants, Saudi Arabia, immunoprophylaxis 2534
adults, black, South Africa 1641
antigen carriers
asymptomatic
Ethiopia 1034
superimposed acute hepatitis, Taiwan 417
blood donors
and patients, India 3119
healthy, Brunei 2532
India 2535
Kashmir 1642
treatment, *Phyllanthus amarus,* failure 2533
children
Hong Kong, intrafamilial transmission 2800
schistosomiasis 3121
chronic, δ infection, Tunisia 2803
mothers
infant transmission
China, intrauterine 1031
India 1638
Philippines 2531
prevention, Saudi Arabia 2534

Hepatitis B *cont.*
antigen carriers *cont.*
mothers *cont.*
infant transmission *cont.*
Thailand, insurance 1035
soldiers, Sudan 1036
women, pregnant, Brunei, ethnic variations 3120
children
Brazil 1030
nephrotic syndrome, Hong Kong 416
chronic, mineworkers, South Africa 113
epidemiology
Brunei 2802
Malaysia 2801
Mexico 1032
Rwanda 1640
Sudan, Gezira 1639
Uganda, and Burundi 1931
health care workers
Ethiopia 1033
Thailand, accidental inoculation, prevention, model 1647
immunization
infants, mothers with schistosomiasis, Egypt 115
programme, Singapore 1646
vaccines
dosage, Yucpa Indians, Venezuela 2246
recombinant, schistosomiasis patients, Egypt 3122
yeast-derived, students, Malaysia 2804
Kenya, Bantu 361
liver cancer patients 114
schistosomiasis patients 245
transmission
Culex quinquefasciatus 567
insects 1030
mosquitoes, review 717
sexual, Sudan 1041
Hepatitis B virus
DNA, serum, detection, spot hybridization 1923
liver, transcription 1922
Hepatitis C
antibodies, liver cancer patients, South Africa 1924
transfusion-associated, chronic, persistent, Brazil 1925
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
transmission
enteric
Mexico 2805
Pakistan 1648
waterborne, Botswana 718
Hepatitis, viral
bone marrow aplasia 1372
Hepatitis, viral *cont.*
epidemiology
Sri Lanka 1920
Yemeni Republic 3408
tattoo-associated 1029
Hepatitis δ virus, RNA replication, liver 1922
Herpes group virus infections, type 6, epidemiology, Djibouti 2776
Herpes simplex
epidemiology
Indonesia 702
Saudi Arabia 1620
genitalis
epidemiology, Singapore 2509
women, Thailand 1007
Herpes simplex viruses
acyclovir activity 1007
type 2, cervical biopsies 1008
Herpes zoster, epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 1620
Heterocyclic compounds, *Leishmania donovani* 1715
Histoplasmosis
disseminated
penile ulcers, fatal, Malaysia 1944
persistent tongue ulcer 2540
HIV 1934
HIV-1 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
HIV-2 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Homoharringtonine, cephalotaxine ester, malaria 2565
Hookworm disease
Ancylostoma caninum, dogs, treatment, ivermectin 2370
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
hamsters
histamine activity 2931
hyperlipidaemia 2073
immune responses 550
immunity, acquired 2372
children
Papua New Guinea 2072
treatment, albendazole, and mebendazole, single dose, compared 1159
farm-worker communities, Zimbabwe 856
Necator americanus
hamsters, worm expulsion 2929
mice, lung histopathology 2643
treatment, drugs, compared 2369
Papua New Guinea 2642
review 287
treatment, mebendazole, medicated salt, mass dosage 1765
Hookworms (*see also Ancylostoma; Necator)*
Hospital infections
Brazil 2465

Hospital infections *cont.*
children, South Africa 1278
control
book 2464
gowns, newborn infant intensive care unit, Saudi Arabia 1865
policy implementation, staff compliance, Hong Kong 3336
gastroenteritis, children, Hong Kong 2174
Hospital infections, bacterial
Escherichia coli, infants, preterm, Kenya 384
infants, newborn, meningitis, South Africa 1577
Psychrobacter immobilis 1598
Salmonella worthington, India 2485
Saudi Arabia 641
Serratia marcescens, newborn infants 69
Staphylococcus
aureus
control, India 78
methicillin resistant, Brazil 2203
transmission, ants, Trinidad 3289
Hospitals
Brazil
utilization 1250
and reimbursement 338
developing countries, economics, review 3012
Nigeria, Lagos, haemodialysis unit 945
staff
nurses
infection control policies, compliance 3336
needlestick injuries, Hong Kong, prevention 1831
Zaïre 3308
Housing, conditions, and health 2976
HTLV-III (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Human immunodeficiency virus
interactions, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3409
plant activity, WHO Memorandum 1654
survival, bedbugs 1650
Human immunodeficiency virus infections (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
antibodies
absence
leprosy patients 129
missionaries, endemic areas 122
Papua New Guinea 441
cerebral malaria patients 1933
screening
blood donors, Mexico 1655
enzyme immunoassay kits, compared 723
blood donors
India 2535
Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
blood donors *cont.*
Mexico, transmission 427
cancer, conjunctiva, Rwanda 2814
children
bacteraemia, Rwanda 128
Brazil 3127
developing countries, tropical diseases and 435
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 1653
diarrhoea, Zambia 2254
drug users, Thailand 436
epidemiology
Angola 2808
Brazil 429
Egypt 1930
Ethiopia 1379
Haiti 3124
Ivory Coast 131
New Caledonia 432
Niger 1932
Singapore 431
South Africa 3412
Thailand 1040
Uganda 721
and Burundi 1931
worldwide 428
genital ulcers
India 422
prostitutes, Kenya 421
health care workers, prevention 720
HIV-1, and HIV-2, compared, hospitalized patients, Ivory Coast 2250
HIV-2
asymptomatic, the Gambia 726
East Africa 722
pathogenicity, West Africa 1927
review 418
transmission, mothers to infants, the Gambia 3411
immunization, vaccines, volunteers, phase I trial 2811
infectiousness, stages 423
lorry drivers, Ivory Coast 434
lung diseases, Zimbabwe 439
Mycobacteria, relationship 391
opportunistic infections
Africa 1937
histoplasmosis, Congo 1934
pericarditis, Tanzania 2255
pneumonia, Zambia 124
risk groups, French Polynesia 433
sexually transmitted diseases, Africa 1376
soldiers, Sudan 1036
staging system, WHO proposals 3128
thalassaemic patients, Thailand, risks 1929

Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
transmission
heterosexual
genital ulcers 420
South Africa 3123
prevention, mathematical model 3126
Sudan 1041
households, Zambia 1039
men, homosexual/bisexual, Brazil 3415
mosquitoes 1378
mothers to infants
after blood transfusion 1928
Congo 426
French Guiana 425
Kenya, congenital malformations, absence 1377
prevention, Zaïre 3129
Zambia 1037
prevention
condoms, availability 440
first aid guidelines 1941
sexual, prevention 1940
travellers, risks 2249
tuberculosis
Africa 1652
BCG immunization 1651
Cameroon 2253
chemoprophylaxis, Africa 1893
cutaneous anergy, Zaïre 438
developing countries 1609, 1936
diagnosis, direct microscopy 1938
Malawi 3413
review 1042
Uganda 2812
women
Central African Republic 123
pregnant
Cameroon 121
Malawi 3410
prostitutes, Kenya 2251
worldwide
projections 3125
reporting 2539
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections
HTLV-I
antibodies
absence, Papua New Guinea 441
man, and monkeys, Brazil 429
epidemiology
Colombia 429
Gabon 443
Ivory Coast 131, 442
Panama 2258
West Indies 1045
Guaymi Indians, Panama 3417
haematological patients, Taiwan 727
Indonesia, New Guinea 445
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections *cont.*
HTLV-I *cont.*
neurological disorders, equatorial Africa 728
polymyositis, Jamaica 444
transmission
breast milk, Japan, prevention 130
sexual, Jamaica 1044
tropical spastic paraparesis 133-134
family, Colombia 132
lymphoma patients, Gabon 135
Hyalohyphomycosis, *Paecilomyces lilacinus,* renal transplant patient, Brazil 1947
Hyalomma truncatum, Rift Valley fever virus 2672
Hycanthone, schistosomiasis, *mansoni* 267
Hydatid disease
animals, India 850
antibodies, clonotypes 545
children, Iraq 2641
cysts
liver, intrabiliary rupture, treatment 1149
lung, Pancoast's syndrome, Israel 2361
orbital
child, Suriname 851
Venezuela 548
pelvic, pregnant woman, labour obstruction 1473
diagnosis 2926
aspiration cytology 1147
double diffusion arc 5 2928
ELISA, arc 5 antigen 3229
indirect haemagglutination 1148
radioimmunometric assay 2927
Echinococcus granulosus
dogs, Iraq 2362
gerbils, treatment, albendazole 283
mice
drug screening model 546
macrophage-mediated larvicidal activity 2925
treatment, albendazole, and mebendazole 3230
epidemiology
China 543
Nigeria 542
South America 2363
Tanzania, Maasai 1763
Tunisia 544
immunology, basophil release 1472
screening, mass ultrasound, pastoralists, East Africa 3228
treatment
albendazole 852
praziquantel 547, 2364
veterinary perspectives, bibliography 2923

Hydrazine antidepressants, antileishmanial activity 787
Hydroxypiperaquine, antimalarial activity 152
***Hymenolepis* infections,** *nana,* treatment, albendazole 2918
Hypertension
Amerindians, Brazil 3034
Thailand, Bangkok 1269
Igbo-Ora virus infections, Nigeria, man and domestic animals 102
Immunity, vitamin A 37
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
Africa, review 3344
children
Ecuador, cost-effectiveness 2473
Egypt, missed opportunities 1290
Indonesia, maternal education 2734
Iran 2142
Sudan, coverage 1356
programmes
Bangladesh, child survival 3318
eastern Mediterranean countries 2184
India, progress 957
Indonesia and Togo 2472
Mozambique 1291
evaluation 2470
WHO sampling method 374-375
Papua New Guinea, aid post orderlies 2183
Saudi Arabia 958
Thailand, review 2471
vaccines
AIDS, risks 424
combined, diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough, with polio, children, Malaysia, coverage 1292
development
and use, developing countries 54
book 53
reviews 1574, 3043
tropical diseases, book 2171-2172
viral, continuous mammalian cell lines, policies 2469
Immunodiagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, clonorchiasis 1761
direct agglutination, leishmaniasis 786
dot-ELISA
fascioliasis 273
western equine encephalomyelitis 2237
Wuchereria bancrofti 2944
ELISA
amoebiasis 1724, 2321, 2895
brucellosis 62
dengue 1361, 1633
enteric fevers 966
Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
ELISA *cont.*
fascioliasis 1141
giardiasis 812
hydatid disease 3229
leishmaniasis 221, 786, 1119, 1721, 3185
leprosy 692
malaria 476, 1671-1672, 2280, 2283
melioidosis 380
plague 3068
schistosomiasis 2626, 3216
strongyloidiasis 285-286
syphilis, congenital 378
trichinosis 2366
trypanosomiasis 194
tuberculosis 1317, 1606
with RAST, anisakiasis 859
Wuchereria bancrofti 3547
enzyme immunoassays
cysticercosis 3226
dengue 1630
leishmaniasis 2317
malaria 3157
trypanosomiasis 503
FAST-ELISA, schistosomiasis 2909
gelatin particle agglutination, leprosy 2770
haemagglutination inhibition, dengue 1633
IgG-ELISA, paragonimiasis 3224
immunofluorescence
giardiasis, children 524
leishmaniasis 2317
sandfly fever 1025
schistosomiasis 834
indirect haemagglutination, amoebiasis 235
indirect immunofluorescence
amoebiasis 1439
malaria 2282
latex agglutination
cholera 661
neurocysticercosis 1471
micro ELISA, cysticercosis 539
passive haemagglutination, HIV 1653
radioimmunometric assay, hydatid disease 2927
Immunology
Lsh/Ity/Bcg mouse gene 792
molecular mimicry between microbes and hosts, book 365-366
T cell subsets, labelling, field studies 1863
Industry and occupation
agriculture
cocoa growers, Brazil, leishmaniasis 520

Industry and occupation *cont.*
agriculture *cont.*
farmers
India
pesticide exposure, contact sensitization 2983
seasonal koilonychia 1226
Japan, dermatoses, okra cultivation 3299
pig, Trinidad, leptospirosis 1580
poultry, Nigeria, enteric diseases 1876
rice, pythiosis 137
grain handlers, T-2 mycotoxin penetration 2993
battery manufacture, India, lead poisoning 1516
cars
battery repair shop workers
lead exposure 3
poisoning 1204
demolition workers, alkyl lead storage tank, health hazards, control 3291
factory workers, Thailand, health and safety 1830
manual workers, Brazil, trypanosomiasis 1102
miners
coal, Nigeria, fungal foot infections 446
diamond, Sierra Leone, schistosomiasis 2044
gold
Brazil, malaria 1955
South Africa
tuberculosis 981
history 2764
graphite, Sri Lanka, pneumoconiosis 1224
phosphate, Togo, lung function 1227
South Africa, hepatitis B 113
newspaper vendors, South Africa, lead exposure 5
roadside petrol and oil vendors, Nigeria, benzene exposure 913
textile workers
cotton, byssinosis 588
hearing loss, Thailand 1223
transport
lorry drivers, HIV 434
railway workers, Legionnaires' disease 383
wood workers, soft wood dust, lung function 2440
workers
HIV, prevention, first aid guidelines 1941
migrant, Thailand, malaria prophylaxis 1397
mineral dust exposure, hazards 3298

Infectious diseases
antibodies, immunoglobulins, infants, Brazil 1568
autoimmunity, stress proteins 947
children
Afghanistan 2698
and infants, body weight 2143-2145
control, Indonesia, North Sumatra 1234-1235
diagnosis
assays, review 1864
DNA probes, book 373
epidemiology, Vanuatu 1860
Ethiopia, settlers 1228
immunocompromised patients, Mexico 1861
infants, Peru, growth 932
insect-borne, immunity, review 2660
malnutrition, book 2716
mosquito-borne, Iraq 562
opportunistic
AIDS 2252
review 1935
HIV 1937
prevention, Sudan, after floods 2441
Southeast Asia, statistics 3302
travellers, reviews 3133
vector-borne
control
progress 2955
rice agroecosystem management 1488
rural development, review 2661
environmental changes, effects 3285
vitamin A deficiency 2161
vitamin A status 36
Influenza (*see* Respiratory diseases)
pandemics, control 706
world situation, 1988–89 408
Influenza A, animals, and birds, China 706
Insecticides (*see also* Pesticides and *specific insects)*
organophosphorus
poisoning
acute pancreatitis 2426
contaminated overalls, USA 2425
Zambia, treatment 2427
pyrethroids, improved formulation 2402
resistance, detection, biochemical microplate assays 300
temephos, resistance, West Africa 571
Insects (*see also named insects)*
bites
Australia, urban areas 903
prevention, permethrin-impregnated bednets, the Gambia 560
control
aircraft 2956
Bacillus thuringiensis 2400
insecticides, ultra-low volume 2402

Insects *cont.*
Hymenoptera, venom, treatment, IgG4 antibody detection 2691
Interferons
α, rabies encephalitis 1358
γ
leprosy 2772
malaria, mice 768
production
leishmaniasis, mice 2025
malaria, mice 488, 3474
Schistosoma mansoni 3212
with meglumine antimonate, leishmaniasis 2027
production, leprosy 3092
Iodine deficiency diseases (*see also* Goitre)
Burma 1562
children, China, mental development 1858
developing countries, control, book 2726
Iran, dietary factors 1857
Nigeria, electrolytes, drinking water 3331
review 42, 1561
Zaïre 2165
Zimbabwe 43
Isometamidium chloride, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei,* resistance 501
Isoniazid
reactions
acetylator phenotype 2499
"flu-like" symptoms 1319
with rifampicin, tuberculous meningitis, children 1318
Itraconazole
chromoblastomycosis, mice 2816
leishmaniasis 1117
paracoccidioidomycosis 2541
protothecosis 2954
Ivermectin
Ancylostoma caninum 2370
Dirofilaria immitis 297
Echinococcus granulosus 853
filariae 2393
helminthiases 1152
Onchocerca volvulus 2952
onchocerciasis 872, 2096, 2394-2395, 2650-2651, 2653, 2655-2656, 3250
electrocardiography 2657
reactions 2654
Pediculus humanus humanus 1780
Wuchereria bancrofti 2646
Ixodes dammini
Borrelia burgdorferi 2673
and *Babesia microti,* mice, transmission 1811
deer, USA 2122
saliva, inhibition neutrophil function 2973
Ixodes ricinus, Borrelia burgdorferi, development 2674
Japanese encephalitis
bats, China 3405
epidemiology
India
Uttar Pradesh 2243
West Bengal 413
immunization, children, Thailand, antibody responses 1367
mice, immunization, recombinant baculovirus vaccine 2790
Southeast Asia 2525
Japanese encephalitis virus
BHK21 cells, plaque titration 2242
culture, mosquito C6/36 cells, entry mode 1627
detection
reverse passive haemagglutination 1366
sandwich ELISA 2244
monoclonal antibodies, epitope mapping 3404
mosquitoes, India 1178
proteins, envelope, baculovirus expression 1021
strains, differentiation, oligonucleotide fingerprinting 711
vectors
Aedes japonicus 888
mosquitoes
India 1499
Thailand 890
Junin virus, mutants, attenuated, glycoprotein 3407
Junin virus infections, platelet inhibitor 2797
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
gastrointestinal, renal transplant patients, Saudi Arabia 1558
Kawasaki disease
children, Saudi Arabia 364
Papua New Guinea 363
review 48
Ketotifen, *Plasmodium,* chloroquine resistant 3476
***Klebsiella* infections,** *pneumoniae,* infants, newborn, intestinal colonization 2745
Koilonychia, seasonal, wet mud, India 1226
Konzo, motor neuron disease, Tanzania 1820
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
La Crosse virus
genomic stability 1024
inhibition, tribavirin 1918
vectors
Aedes triseriatus group 566
mosquitoes, tissue tropisms 1188

Laboratory
hazards
animals, monkeys, Ebola virus, USA guidelines 1919
Mycobacterium leprae 2766
infections, leishmaniasis, needlestick injury 217
methods
clinical, review 1864
microwave application 2719
T-cell subsets, capillary blood 942
Lachesis muta muta
venom
fibrinogen-clotting enzyme 13
neurotoxin, crotoxin-like 1215
Lachesis muta stenophrys, venom, ontogenetic changes 1521
Larva migrans (*see also* Hookworm disease; Toxocariasis)
cutaneous, household outbreak, Nigeria 2371
Toxocara canis 2937
visceral, Venezuela 2936
Lassa fever
guineapigs, immunization, vaccinia virus recombinants 1370
imported, Canada 1636
mice, pathogenicity 716
neutrophils, plasma inhibition 715
rabbits, immunization, inactivated vaccine 1371
Lassa virus, epitope mapping 415
Lead
alkyl exposure, storage tank demolition 3291
content, blood, populations, Baghdad City, Iraq 6
exposure
newspaper vendors, South Africa 5
review 578
poisoning
children
battery repair shops, Jamaica 3
Jamaica, manifestations 2680
Kuwait, erythrocyte protoporphyrin 4
household members, battery manufacture, India 1516
household members, battery repair shops, Jamaica 1204
infants, encephalopathy, diagnosis 2681
Leeches, nose and throat infestations, Jordan 3041
Legionnaires' disease
pneumophila, tuberculosis patients, Pakistan 63
railway workers, China 383
Leishmania
amastigotes, counting methods compared 2595
antigens
expression, temperature 2591
surface 785
biochemical characterization, Kenya 784
clones, population heterogeneity 3195
cloning 512
culture
media, chemically defined 3183
monoblastoid cell line 1108
differentiation, DNA probes 215
drugs, sensitivity, micromethod 2021
enzymes, isoenzymes, French Guiana 1718
flagella, sand fly, attachment, monoclonal antibodies 1107
genetics, heterogeneity, Peruvian strains 2611
identification
enzyme electrophoresis 3199
monoclonal antibodies 3184
lipophosphoglycan, review 2313
metacyclics, interaction, macrophages 214
molecular biology 783
promastigotes
Anopheles gambiae, Kenya 1182
attachment, macrophages 212
glycoconjugates
lectin binding 2019
phagocytosis specificity 2018
heat treatment, multiplication and movement 3187
infectivity, GP65 782
inhibition, drug-mediated 2021
interaction, neutrophils 213
sandflies, review 1500
sandfly vectors, Ecuador 3270
sodium stibogluconate, resistance 1429
Leishmania braziliensis
amastigotes
extracellular
culture 2034
monoclonal antibodies 2035
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis
antigens, serodiagnosis 1119
Mexico 1438
promastigotes, antigens, cytoplasmic soluble 2613
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis, genes 802
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis
amastigotes
extracellular
culture 2034
monoclonal antibodies 2035

Leishmania donovani
amastigotes
spleen derived, host immunoglobulin 3492
topoisomerase II inhibitors 216
antimycobacterial agents, activity 1428
cultured monocytes, interleukin 4 activity 2023
cytokine modulation 2887
desferrioxamine, liposome-entrapped, activity 1113
detection, kDNA hybridization 516
differentiation, DNA probe 2597
enzymes, 3′-nucleotidase/nuclease regulation 2884
glycoconjugate, virulence factor 987
heterocyclic compounds, activity 1715
lipophosphoglycan 734
protein kinase C activity 1711
monoamine oxidase inhibitors, activity 787
Phlebotomus chinensis, China 2414
promastigotes
C3 activation 2024
cell-surface heparin receptors 2599
enzymes, Ca^{2+}-ATPase 2885
membrane fluidity, Mg^{2+}-ATPase activity 1109
protein phosphorylation, inhibition, heparin 511
sodium stibogluconate
resistance 1430
verapamil reversal 780
Leishmania donovani chagasi
antigens, preparation, stability 3491
Lutzomyia longipalpis, development 308
promastigotes
antigens, cytoplasmic soluble 2613
surface glycoprotein gp63 expression 223
Leishmania donovani infantum, zymodeme, AIDS patient, Spain 125
Leishmania infantum
kinetoplast DNA, genetic polymorphism 2596
sandfly vectors, Italy, honeydew sugar meals 3273
zymodemes
MON-24, France, from Tunisia 2601
new, Egypt 1111
Spain 2598
Leishmania major
amastigotes, macrophage killing, arginine dependence 2029
antigens, surface, glycosylphosphatidylinositol-linked 2028
genes, cloning 795
glycolipids, galactofuranose 2603
glycoproteins, gp63, production 3191
Leishmania major *cont.*
infection, macrophages, lipophosphoglycan 3498
macrophages, activation, T-cell hybridomas 3501
metacyclics, macrophages, complement receptor 1 binding 225
methotrexate hydrolysis 2030
mouse peritoneal macrophages, interleukin-1 production 797
Phlebotomus papatasi 2666
promastigotes
hexose and proline activity 3189
inhibition, leucocyte chemiluminescent response 2315
phagocytosis, method 3190
polymorphonuclear leucocyte function 3188
surface carbohydrate changes 2602
sandflies, development 3274
whole blood phagocyte function 796
zymodemes, MON-26, Mali 1432
Leishmania mexicana
phospholipids, galactosyl(α1−3)mannose epitope 3504
promastigotes, antigens, cell-surface/enzymes 2033
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
genes, dihydrofolate reductase−thymidylate synthase 2612
glycoproteins, gp63, *N*-linked glycans 2891
infection, macrophages, lysosomal proteases 3507
Lutzomyia youngi, development 2594
macrophage interactions, anionic site behaviour 521
macrophages, acidic compartments 3506
methotrexate conjugate activity 522
monoamine oxidase inhibitors, activity 787
pentamidine analogues, activity 2845
Leishmania mexicana mexicana
intracellular cycle kinetics 1118
Mexico 1438
Leishmania mexicana venezuelensis, monoclonal antibody 2890
Leishmania tropica
antigens, lipophosphoglycan-like 1717
promastigotes, fusion 2606
sodium stibogluconate, resistance, Kenya 1115
zymodemes, new 228
Leishmaniasis
animals, wild, French Guiana 1719
antibodies, cerebroside 3171
autoantibodies 2593
braziliensis guyanensis, mucosal, Colombia 1723

Leishmaniasis *cont.*
Colombia, aetiology 2592
control, strategies, book 781
diagnosis
and treatment, review 2262
ELISA, and direct agglutination, compared, Sudan 786
immunofluorescence and enzyme immunoassays, Brazil 2317
epidemiology, China 2020
geographical distribution, Americas 1427
goats, Kenya 2608
hamsters, macrophages, lysosomal depletion 2883
immunology, review 785
infantum, hamsters, sandfly transmission, Switzerland 2413
mice, treatment, hydrazine antidepressants 787
mucocutaneous
Brazil, treatment, costs 3509
diagnosis, methods, compared 1436
multiple lesions, Brazil 3510
Leishmaniasis, *braziliensis,* monkeys, squirrel, primary and satellite lesions 3511
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
aetiology, French Guiana 1718
Aleppo boil, Syria 228
Brazil, cocoa workers and families 520
children, Israel, Jericho 226
China, Karamay 519
Costa Rica, rural areas 2316
diagnosis
Ecuador 1721
ELISA 1119
Guatemala 2032
total blood lymphocyte proliferation 1116
diffuse, Peru 3505
disseminated, ocular involvement 3502
Eduador 3199
epidemiology
Bolivia 3197-3198
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 230
French Guiana 1720
Sardinia, Italy 2889
Saudi Arabia 2609
Al-Ahsa oasis 2610
Venezuela, and Brazil 1722
immunity, humoral and cell-mediated 3497
immunization
vaccines
combined, with chemotherapy, trial, Venezuela 1437
polyvalent, volunteers, Brazil, antibody responses 3503
infant, face, breastfeeding 523
infantum, Costa Rica 3196
Mexico 1438
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous *cont.*
peripheral nerve involvement 1435
transmission, Serra de Mar forest, Brazil 229
treatment
allopurinol riboside 801
heat 3187
itraconazole 1117
meglumine antimonate, low dose, Brazil 803
sodium stibogluconate, lactating mother 3194
tropica
Kenya 799
Moroccan child, France 2607
Leishmaniasis, *donovani*
chagasi
dogs, diagnosis, Brazil 1714
foxes, Brazil 3186
opossums, Colombia 222
hamsters
immune suppression 2314
susceptibility, sex hormones 3496
treatment
fluoroquinolones 517
heterocyclic compounds 1715
mice
endogenous interferon γ response 2025
genetic resistance 792
immunization, proteins 2026
liver macrophages, lymphokine control 793
treatment
antimycobacterial compounds 1428
cyclosporin A 3495
with *Plasmodium berghei,* immunosuppression 2856
Leishmaniasis, *major*
jirds, humoral immune response 1716
mice
histopathology 800
immunity, passive transfer, T cell clone 3192
immunization
anti-idiotypic antibodies 798
antigen/liposomes 224
avirulent clone 2605
gp63 fusion protein 3191
synthetic T-cell epitopes 3193
immunology, antigen-specific T cells 518
inbred, treatment, anti-interleukin 4 monoclonal antibody 1434
macrophage activation 2604
peripheral nerve invasion 1435
protection, antigen–liposomes 3499
resistance abrogation, monoclonal antibody-interferon γ 227

Leishmaniasis, *major* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
treatment
cyclosporin A 3495
topical aminoglycosides 1114
tumour necrosis factor 1433, 2031
monkeys, transmission, sandflies 3582
rodents, protective effect *L. arabica* 3500
Leishmaniasis, *mexicana*
amazonensis
hamsters, treatment, methotrexate conjugate 522
mice, ear infection 3508
mice
immunization, synthetic T-cell epitopes 3193
treatment, topical aminoglycosides 1114
Leishmaniasis, visceral
children
Niger 515
Pakistan 514
Saudi Arabia 3494
Tunisia, circulating immune complexes 791
Yemen Arab Republic 1713
congenital, India 788
diagnosis, ELISA 221, 3185
dogs and man, Saudi Arabia 220, 2600
epidemiology
China 218, 1712
Egypt 513
India, mathematical model 219
Kenya 2886
Sudan 1431, 2022
infantum, cellular immunity 2888
interstitial pneumonitis 790
lymphocytopenia, France 1112
Niger 789
Nuer migrants, Sudan 1110
skin testing, delayed hypersensitivity 3491
skin lesions, children, Iran 794
Sudan, clinical features 3493
treatment, pentavalent antimony and interferon γ 2027
tropica, Kenya 1115
Leprosy (*see also Mycobacterium)*
AIDS, classification 725
antibodies
detection, quantitative ELISA 1335
household contacts, Thailand 2207
idiotypic, cross reactivity 3096
IgM, quantitative 3383
phenolic glycolipid-I 687
serum, binding peripheral nerves 2213
armadillos
antibodies, phenolic glycolipid-I 2769
antibody responses 3098
eyes, pathology 2505
Leprosy *cont.*
armadillos *cont.*
parenchymal cell invasion 2210
USA 1327
arthritis, Egypt 690
books 2496, 3086
borderline, penis and scrotum lesions 993
bronchial reflexes 1328
China, social aspects 84
contacts
antibodies, phenolic glycolipid-I, Mitsuda reactions, New Caledonia 2767
households, India 675
prophylaxis, rifampicin 1343
control
health education 2500
immunological tools 680
integration rationale 1003
Nigeria 1341
programmes
computerized management information system 89
disability prevention 1339
WHO guidelines 90
deformities, productivity loss 677
diagnosis
blood collecting method 1902
difficulties 994
ELISA 692
gelatin particle agglutination 2770
skin and nerve biopsies, Ethiopia 1333
epidemiology
Brazil 85
Rio Grande do Sul 985
Rwanda 396
Togo 2209
Vanuatu 2208
Europe, history 676, 984
eye care training programme, Korea 3105
eye disorders 1613
intraocular pressure 1896
review 2768
foot
plantar ulcers
healing agents, trials 997
plastic footwear 1340
prevention, surgical decompression 989
genetics, HLA 2502
hand, atrophy, carvable silicone rubber prosthetic implant 3088
history, bible references 1323
HIV, absence, India and Indonesia 129
immunization
children, leprosy patients, Iran 1616
Malawi, Karonga Prevention Trial 91

Leprosy *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
vaccines
children, efficacy 392
compared, children, India 1342
development 696
review 695
ICRC trials, India 1344, 2219
immunology
circulating immune complexes, complement activation 1898
lymphocyte stimulation 1331
serum inhibitory factors 684
T cell reactivity, Australia, Aborigines 1897
imported, Canada 1610
indeterminate, treatment, multidrug 2217
interleukin and interferon production 3092
lymphadenopathy, Saudi Arabia 1900
mice
immunization
18kDa protein, T-cell responses 2212
Myco. leprae subunits 3390
treatment, rifampicin with dapsone, antagonism 3393
monkeys
histopathology 3388
with SIV 3416
multibacillary
contacts, India, skin tests 689
diagnosis, serological 3391
treatment
drug regimens, compared 1337
multidrug, duration 3100
nervous system
nerve biopsies, major histocompatibility complex class II 3384
neuritis, treatment, surgery 693
peripheral nerves, blood vessels 3380
treatment 1329
origins, fossil fuels, hypothesis 86
paucibacillary
antibodies, protein and carbohydrate antigens, responses 3093
prognosis, macules, number 397
treatment, multidrug, India, follow up 1906
prophylaxis, rifampicin, French Polynesia 1343
rats, immunization, intradermal, tolerance 3389
reactions, liver, morphology 398
rehabilitation project, Brazil 1615
research
Mexico 1324
social dimensions 673
Leprosy *cont.*
skin
granulomas, macrophages, ultrastructure 3380
lesions
anatomical distribution, Malawi 3087
bacterial degradation 988
multiple interferon γ injections 2772
thermal sensibility tester 1336
lymph nodes, electron microscopy 399
response, tuberculin, delayed-type hypersensitivity, Malawi 3091
smears, interpretation 1334
testing, soluble antigens, India 2501
symposium 3085
treatment
chemotherapy
antibodies 687-688
drugs, new 1903
multidrug
blister calendar packs 996
China 2216, 2507
dapsone, hypersensitivity 2771
Guyana 1338
India 675, 1904-1905
relapse time 1000
review 88
strategies, epidemiometric modelling 3102
Trinidad and Tobago 3103
dapsone
antibodies 681
resistance, China 1004
rifampicin
reactions, "flu" syndrome 999
relapse time 1001
tuberculoid
diagnosis, Schwann cell marker 3099
multiple skin nerve abscesses 2504
scrotum involvement 2215
tumour necrosis factor 1330
tupaias 1332
Leprosy, lepromatous
acid-fast bacilli, semen 3387
erythema nodosum leprosum
HLA antigens 87
treatment, clofazimine, nail changes 998
immunology
reactive T-cell clones 3381
suppressor-T lymphocytes 3092
interleukin-2 receptor, detection 1899
skin, treatment, interleukin-2 990
treatment
chemotherapy, determination, assays 691
dapsone, reactions, erythroderma 3104

Leprosy, lepromatous *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
immune responsiveness 3090
Leptospirosis
children, Trinidad and Barbados 1873
diagnosis, differential 1588
epidemiology
New Caledonia 1581
Trinidad and Barbados 2479
Korea, Chonbuk Province 58
pig workers, Trinidad 1580
pneumonia, Réunion Island 2480
Leptotrombidium, taxonomy, China 573
Leukaemia
children, Hawaii 352
fungal diseases 1381
Levamisole, *Echinococcus granulosus* 853
Liberonautes latidactylus, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 2636
Litomosoides carinii, antigenic cross reactivity, excretions–secretions 2396
***Litomosoides carinii* infections**
cotton rats, treatment, diethylcarbamazine and analogues 1171
multimammate rats, treatment, benzothiazole, amoscanate derivatives and flubendazole 2647
Liver diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
abscesses
pyogenic, Taiwan 1870
resolution 959
cirrhosis
iron accumulation and hepatitis B, Kenya 361
Kenya 450
diagnosis, ultrasonography and scintigraphy 1566
tattoo-associated 1029
Loa loa
antigens
recombinant 2948
somatic 1483
Chrysops, Congo 2671
microfilariae
ascitic fluid 293
peritoneal washings 870
Loiasis
Bantus and Pygmies, Congo 1164
breast calcification, Congo 1772
Congo 554
ecdysteroid-like compounds, urine and serum, Gabon 3554
eosinophilia, interleukin 5 production 2949
epidemiology, Congo 2087
hypereosinophilia, Congo 869
woman, Cameroon 870
Loxosceles reclusa, bites, necrotizing vasculitis, treatment 322
Lucilia cuprina, myiasis, Australia 1810
Lung diseases (*see also* Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)
abscesses, *Entamoeba histolytica* 806
HIV 439
Lung function
miners, phosphate 1227
workers, wood 2440
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, *Leishmania,* Ecuador 3270
Lutzomyia longipalpis
adults
female, pheromone-baited sticky traps 1804
male, pheromone secreting glands 1805
Leishmania donovani chagasi
development, ultrastructure 308
foxes, Brazil 3186
leishmaniasis vector, Bolivia, control, house spraying 2966
Lutzomyia nuneztovari anglesi
leishmaniasis vector
Bolivia 2113
control, house spraying 2966
Lutzomyia youngi, *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis,* development, midgut 2594
Lyme disease, Japan, Hokkaido 2419
Lymnaea auricularia, complex, *Fasciola gigantica,* development 1142
Lymnaea cumingiana, *Echinostoma malayanum,* Philippines 3534
Lymphadenitis, tuberculosis immunization 83
Lymphadenopathy, leprosy 1900
Lymphomas (*see also* Burkitt's lymphoma)
children, Nigeria 624
HTLV-I, Gabon 135
***Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* infection,** Thailand 1151
Malabsorption, lactose, Bantu and Bushmen, South Africa 3031
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium*)
acute, children, renal function 738
adults, Papua New Guinea, highlands 458
antibodies
immunofluorescent, Zambia 1060
Wopkaimin, Papua New Guinea 1956
asymptomatic, Brazil 1061
blood
donors, Nigeria 453
groups
Gerbich-negative phenotype, Papua New Guinea 459
haemoglobin genotype, fertility, Costa Rica 2166
book 145
children
Cameroon 2269

Malaria *cont.*
children *cont.*
Cameroon, rice-growing area, seasonal variations 3143
France, late manifestation 171
iron therapy 35
the Gambia, morbidity measurement 1059
treatment, antimalarial agents, Togo, home use 1392
China, hydraulic project 1661
congenital, Papua New Guinea 170
control
bednets, use, Malaysia 3428
book 2959
China 2405
Shandong Province 2271
India 2272, 2409
bio-environmental 3431
Middle-East French Army, illustrated postcards 3429
mosquito nets
bed nets, Cameroon 2403
deltamethrin-impregnated, China 465
impregnated, review 879
permethrin-treated, the Gambia 156, 178
Thailand
clinic attendance
factors 1965
serology assessment 1953
West Africa, review 1394
work of WHO, review 740
diagnosis
and treatment
illiterate volunteer workers, Guatemala 1960
Papua New Guinea 1961
blood films 1665
immunofluorescence, Thailand 1957
plasma collection method 1959
review 3145
ribosomal RNA 151
WHO Memorandum 1958
epidemiology
Brazil 561
Amazonian Indians 1388
Burundi 1954
Cameroon 3141
China 737
Guangdong 3425
Guizhou Province 2828
Comoros 3142
French Guiana 2266-2267
India
Orissa state 2827
Punjab 1055
Indonesia, Sumatra 3438
Nicaragua 1389

Malaria *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Southeast Asia, review 1390
Sri Lanka 2542
G6PD deficiency, Guatemala 3140
genetics, HLA type, Papua New Guinea 3144
immunity
anti-sporozoite 751
T cells, review 2832
immunization
vaccines
development 742
review 1067
genetics 2546
programme assessment 1668
imported
Canada, mortality 1636
travellers, review 1391
iron supplementation, review 147
mice
immunity, T-cell dependent 3475
nephritis, DNA-binding antibodies 3472
miners, gold, Brazil, costs 1955
mortality, Zaïre 1663
pathology, tumour necrosis factor 1058
prophylaxis
and treatment
Cameroon 1062
chloroquine, compared, children, Burkina Faso 1676
antimalarial agents, reactions, psoriasis 464
chloroquine
and proguanil, reactions, mouth ulcers 1686
village participation, Indonesia 1966
doxycycline, Thai soldiers 1396
mefloquine
alone, or combined pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine 1065
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine, or sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine alone, migrant workers, Thailand 1397
travellers, from UK, guidelines 155
women, pregnant, the Gambia, by traditional birth attendants 1667
radical trapping capacity, Thailand 3152
severe, treatment, antimalarial agents, efficacy 3146
splenomegaly, genetics, review 2543-2544
symposium 1387
transmission
Anopheles, Brazil 3259
farming community, Thailand 2829
Sri Lanka 2826

Malaria *cont.*
transmission *cont.*
Thailand, dry season 2830
transfusion-associated, neurosurgical patients, India 457
treatment
antimalarial agents
principles, Philippines 3426
resistance, epidemiology 3427
China, pyronaridine, review 3147
chloroquine, reactions, pruritus 1063
halofantrine
book 2834-2835
children, Nigeria, reactions 1066
hydroxypiperaquine, China 152
with typhoid and *Campylobacter*, girl from India 67
women, pregnant, anaemia 3319
Malaria, *berghei*
mice
and rats, treatment, pyronaridine with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine 1393
erythrocyte membrane, fluorescence 487
immunity 1995
immunization
irradiated sporozoites, T cell reactions 1694, 1997
multiple antigen peptide systems 1413
immunology, T-cell subsets 3167
immunosuppression 2298
pregnant 2855
renal function, blood urea nitrogen 763
susceptibility, mouse strains compared 2572
treatment, chloroquine, serum antagonism 1998
with trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis 2856
rats
serum, immune complexes 764
Wistar, pregnant 1410
Malaria, *chabaudi*
chabaudi
mice
immunity, adoptive transfer 2299
interferon-γ production 488, 3474
reticulocyte invasion 767
sequestration, variant antigens 1414
mice
erythrocyte transfusion, protective immune response 184
immunization, Pc96 antigen 183
treatment, monoclonal antibody 2573
Malaria, *cynomolgi*
B
monkeys
treatment
8-aminoquinoline derivative, new 3166
CDRI 80/53, primaquine analoque 1407
mosquito infectivity 1184
Malaria, *falciparum*
acute, antibodies, sporozoite 164
antibodies
age-related, Gabon 163
Amerindians, Venezuela 2841
blood stage, children, the Gambia 1075
circumsporozoite
and ring-infected erythrocyte antigen, Burkina Faso 3445
Burkina Faso 166
detection, ELISA 1081
Papua New Guinea 2554
Thailand, individual intrinsic differences 3446
women, splenomegaly, Papua New Guinea 2281
gamete surface antigens, serum, Papua New Guinea 3439
IgE, Papua New Guinea 1080
Pf155, Somalia 1079
sporozoite
age-related, Liberia 752
military personnel, Thailand 1972
Sri Lanka 2280
blood, coagulation abnormalities, Thailand 2277
cerebral
focal neurological signs, Papua New Guinea 1978
HIV, Zambia 1933
pathogenesis 3151
review 1057
treatment
artemether with mefloquine, Burma 2559
outcome, Ethiopia 1399
children
immunology, B lymphocytes, the Gambia 3440
Papua New Guinea 1974
riboflavin deficiency, plasma lipid peroxides 2553
treatment
chloroquine, Kenya 172
expert opinions 2551
tumour necrosis factor, Malaysia 471
chloroquine resistant, treatment, pyronaridine, sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine 2289

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
complications, treatment, quinidine gluconate infusion with exchange transfusion 461
control
Comoros, Mayotte 3430
mosquito nets, permethrin-treated, India 304
diagnosis
blood films, travellers, UK 739
DNA probe, Kenya 1981
ELISA 476, 1671
sporozoite antibodies 2283
synthetic peptide 2280
ELISAs compared 1672
indirect fluorescent antibody test, lyophilized antigen 2282
methods compared 755
sandwich enzyme immunoassay 3157
epidemiology, Nigeria, Makurdi 468
Epstein–Barr virus 2511
erythrocyte clearance 474
genetics, HLA-DR 754
hypoglycaemia, treatment 477
immunity
Gabon 1971
humoral and cell-mediated, Madagascar 3447
Liberia 1076
immunization
vaccines
synthetic
volunteers, antibodies, mathematical model 2295
with tetanus toxoid, volunteers 1984
immunology, lymphocyte subpopulations, Burkina Faso 753
imported, UK, traveller, en route 1071
intestinal malabsorption and liver blood flow 1072
Madagascar, reappearance 2550
malignant histiocytosis 749
mice
and rabbits, immunization, synthetic peptide 162
immunization
BCG, and circumsporozoite protein 2555
peptides, T-cell epitopes 169
monkeys, *Aotus*, immunization, recombinant proteins 3156
prophylaxis
chloroquine
failure, pregnant women, Papua New Guinea 2566
resistance, spontaneous spleen rupture 168

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
chlorproguanil
and pyrimethamine with dapsone, compared 759
children, the Gambia 3464
mefloquine
failure 1685
France, travellers 2564
proguanil and sulfisoxazole, children 1395
proguanil and sulphonamide, Thailand 3163
pyrimethamine with dapsone, children, the Gambia, immune responses 2290
travellers, Africa, chloroquine resistance 741, 3148
rabbits
immunization
antibody response, dual expression system 475
fusion proteins 3452
severe
antibody impairment 1975
respiratory distress 469
treatment
exchange transfusion 2284
omission 3451
splenomegaly, cell-mediated immune deficiency 2281
transmission
gametocytaemia 2831
surgery, Zaïre 1664
travellers, West Africa, chloroquine resistance 1970
treatment
amodiaquine, children, Cameroon 1677
amopyroquine 174
antimalarial agents, Cameroon 1405
artemether, Burma 480
chloroquine
and mefloquine, sensitivity, Iran 1679
children
Comoros Islands 1986
Ivory Coast 756
measles immunization 1012
resistance
Africa, mortality 2551
Cameroon 1985
Gabon 1404
Nigeria 1682
Tanzania, interindividual variability 1674
Zaïre 757
resistance
Afghanistan 762
desipramine reversal 2286

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
India 484, 2545
Liberia 761
Madagascar 1662
Nigeria 483
Senegal 2292, 2568
Sudan
recurrence 1680
refugees 1987
with sulfadoxine, and pyrimethamine, resistance, Rwanda 1086
clindamycin
Brazil 176
review 1403
halofantrine
Cameroon 177
children
Kenya 2562
Malawi, trial 3460
mefloquine
children, Cameroon 3461
quinine and amodiaquine, trials, Burma 3158
reactions, acute brain syndrome 481
resistance, Thailand 1683
sensitivity, Vanuatu 2291
sulfadoxine with pyrimethamine trial
India 479
Malaysia 2294
with and without sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine, Vietnam 2288
nitroquine, China 482
norfloxacin 2560
India 2561
piperaquine
and pyronaridine, with nitroquine, compared, China 3463
sensitivity, China 1675
pyrimethamine
with sulfadoxine
Kenya 3457
single dose, or primaquine, children, Indonesia 3455-3456
pyronaridine
formulations compared, China 3462
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine 1393
quinine
children
intravenous
infusion rate 1673

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
quinine *cont.*
children *cont.*
intravenous *cont.*
Zaïre 1982
inadequate response 3453
resistance 2849
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, resistance, mefloquine treatment 2287
with quinidine and cinchonine, Madagascar 2558
regimens, compared, children, Mozambique 3159
tumour necrosis factor 3155
with *vivax*, infant, treatment, 4-aminoquinolines, resistance 2570
women
pregnant
Kenya
immune status 750
serum cortisol levels 1979
Malawi, placental pathology 472
prophylaxis, failure 2566
treatment, exchange transfusion, UK 2844

Malaria, *knowlesi*
monkeys
cerebral, histopathology 182, 1992
superoxide anion generation 1993
treatment, arteether 1089

Malaria, *malariae*
chimpanzees, splenectomized, Uganda I/CDC strain 1692
epidemiology, India, Bisra 3165
mice, immunization, peptides 3471
monkeys, *Saimiri sciureus boliviensis*, splenectomized 1990

Malaria, *vinckei*
mice, treatment, drugs, membrane-acting 463
vinckei, mice, immunity 2000

Malaria, *vivax*
antibodies
circumsporozoite, Papua New Guinea 2554
sporozoite, Sri Lanka 1687
congenital, UK, one identical twin 2571
immunity
review 1406
T-cell proliferative response, Sri Lanka 2851
immunization, vaccines, sporozoite, volunteers, safety 2852
incubation periods 1689
relapse rate 1690
monkeys
organ distribution 3164

Malaria, ***vivax*** *cont.*
monkeys *cont.*
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis, immunization, recombinant vaccines 1989
prophylaxis, chloroquine, resistance, Papua New Guinea 1087
transmission, USA, California 1988
treatment
chloroquine
and primaquine, India, relapses 2545
relapse
China 1690
seasonal variations 1691
resistance, Pacific Region 1088
with *falciparum,* Papua New Guinea, 4-aminoquinoline resistant 2570
Malaria, ***yoelii***
mice
immunity
genetic control 2002
passive transfer, failure 3169
immunization, synthetic peptide 2859
immunology, $CD4^+$ T cell-dependent autoantibodies 3168
treatment
artemisinin, and vitamin E 185
homoharringtonine 2565
interferon-γ 768
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
adults, South Africa, milk tolerance 3031
children
and infants
acute diarrhoea and sugar intolerance, treatment 621
anthropometric indicators 1256
diarrhoeal diseases 948
Bangladesh 3318
developing countries 3339
Ecuador 597
Jamaica, acute respiratory diseases 2180
Peru, indicators, regional variations 1844
stunting and mental development 611
Tanzania, risk factors 1541
Yemen, stunting and tissue depletion 3020
Brazil, squatter communities 2146
Malawi, household income 3032
Mozambique 1530
the Gambia, morbidity 28
developing countries, urban, book 620
diabetes mellitus 1274
infection, book 2716
marasmus, children, diarrhoeal and parasitic diseases 2731
Malnutrition *cont.*
protein energy
children
India, cell-mediated immunity 1552
skin changes 940
Zaïre 939
tuberculosis, macrophage function 1891
Mannitol, intravenous, ciguatera poisoning 2423
Mansonella infections
ozzardi, Haiti 874
perstans
Bantus and Pygmies, Congo 1164
ecdysteroid-like compounds, urine and serum 3554
Mansonia, ova, differentiation, scanning electron microscopy 3269
Mansonia uniformis, Brugia malayi, Malaysia, susceptibility 1191
Mansonioides, filariasis vectors, control, fish, weed-eating 1173
Mapuera virus, classification 1028
Marine animals
crabs
Australia, paralytic shellfish toxins 899
Eriphia sebana, Australia, toxins 898
fish
Pterois volitans, spine tissue, acetylcholine, toxin 585
puffer, tetrodotoxin poisoning 897
jellyfish
Chironex fleckeri
treatment
antivenom 2436
and verapamil, compared, mice 1219
venom, purification 2991
Physalia physalis stings, fatal, USA 1220
stings
localized neuropathy 3297
treatment 2435
venoms, detection, flow cytometry 2990
seasnakes, venoms, neurotoxins 2433
squid, *Tadorodes pacificus,* oral stings 2687
sting-rays, envenomation, Australia 2434
Maternity (*see also* Pregnancy)
and child health
aid post orderlies, immunization coverage 2183
Bangladesh 2132
care, hospital, India 3322
China 3008
India 1548
Maharastra 3014
Mexico, community-based study 3027

Maternity *cont.*
and child health *cont.*
Nigeria 604
services
Bangladesh, mortality, prevention interventions 3316
Burkina Faso 2136
China 3304
developing countries, review 1536
Ethiopia 2448
Hong Kong, training needs 2135
Mexico 593
Saudi Arabia, perinatal care centres 3028
traditional medicine and, Ethiopia 2451
labour
Caesarean section, Zimbabwe 610
hydatid cyst obstruction 1473
vesico-vaginal fistula, review 1540
lactation
energy supplementation during pregnancy 31
live oral vaccines 657
prolonged, zinc content 1845
vitamins A and E status, Sudan 937
post-partum
amenorrhoea, contraceptive use and 3027
toxic shock syndrome 1600
services
Asia, coverage 1254
Brazil, São Paulo 2710
developing countries 1839
Indonesia 340
midwives, training, Papua New Guinea 333
Nigeria 1255
traditional birth attendants
India, birth asphyxia, knowledge 2708
malaria prophylaxis 1667
practices 609
training
Nigeria 608
the Gambia 3315

Measles
CAREC-member countries 2227
children
complications, Central African Republic 3400
Nigeria, electrocardiographic changes 2229
Sudan 1917
epidemiology
India 3112
Rajasthan 2228
eye involvement, corneal ulceration 406
immunity
adults and children, Libya 2230

Measles *cont.*
immunity *cont.*
geographical variations 2518
immunization
children
Haiti, survival 2781
Mali 2994
Mozambique, efficacy 3113
Niger, malaria treatment 1012
Papua New Guinea 1013
Libya 2230
review 407
vaccines
aerosol inhalation, children, Nigeria 3401
children, Aborigine, Australia, seroconversion 100
strains
children, age groups, compared 1625
infants, dosage compared 2231
infant, Congo, maternal antibody loss 1355
treatment, vitamin A, Zaïre 99
women, pregnant, perinatal mortality, Guinea-Bissau 705

Mebendazole
ascariasis 2934
Echinococcus granulosus 3230
hookworm disease 1159, 1765

Medical
education, Philippines 1836
research
institutes
Australia, Queensland, 1988–89 report 3006
ICDDR, Bangladesh, 1988 report 598
Institut de Médecine Tropical, Prince Leopold 1987–88 annual report 921
UK, Tsetse Research Laboratory, 1988 report 1503

Medicinal plants
Annona senegalensis, root extract, trypanosomiasis, mice 1704
Eclipta prostrata, Brazil, rattlesnake venom, inhibition 1520
macrofilaricidal activity 2079
mulberry leaf extracts, filariasis, China 2385
Perilla frutescens extract, Japan 3239
Phyllanthus amarus, hepatitis B carriers, Thailand, failure 2533
Toxoplasma gondii 2301

Medicine, traditional (*see* Traditional medicine)

Mefloquine
and artemether, cerebral malaria 2559
malaria 2288

Mefloquine *cont.*
malaria *cont.*
children 3461
prophylaxis 1065
failure 1685, 2564
reactions, acute brain syndrome 481
resistance 1683
Plasmodium falciparum 3158
drug-resistant 2287
interactions, oxidant reagents 3454
resistance 180, 760, 1681, 2567, 3458, 3467
sensitivity 179, 1679, 2291
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine
malaria 479, 2294
prophylaxis 1397
Meglumine antimonate
Leishmania, sensitivity testing 2021
leishmaniasis, low dose 803
with interferon γ, *Leishmania donovani* 2027
Melioidosis (*see also Pseudomonas pseudomallei)*
bronchopneumonia, fatal, Pakistani, UK 1294
diagnosis, ELISA 380
immunocompromised patients, Thailand 1874
review 3056
septicaemia, Thailand 1582
Meningitis
blackfly bites, UK 1502
viral, children, Saudi Arabia 1618
virus-like particles, characterization, Brazil 2775
Meningitis, bacterial
Bacteroides fragilis 1884
children
acute, Sudan 3052
Congo 2187
developing countries, prevention 1576
Kuwait 1293, 2186
Malaysia 2188
Saudi Arabia 1575
infants
newborn
Kuwait 2735
treatment, cefotaxime and amikacin, compared 1577
mortality, Brazil 2475
Mycobacterium fortuitum 1005
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 979, 3374
diagnosis 1606
eye conditions 1316
treatment, Thailand 1318
Neisseria meningitidis
diagnosis, methods compared 642
serogroup X 3366
Salmonella worthington 2485
Serratia marcescens 69
Meningitis, bacterial *cont.*
treatment, antibiotics, Ivory Coast 55
Meningoencephalitis, eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis,* fatal, primates, captive, USA and Bahamas 1766
Mercury
exposure, Chinese traditional medicine 901
pollution, Madeira River basin, Brazil 2982
***Mesocestoides corti* infection,** mice, macrophage-mediated larvicidal activity 2925
Mesothelioma, asbestos-related, South Africa 1272
Metabolic disorders (*see* Diabetes; Goitre)
Methicillin
Staphylococcus aureus
resistance 2203, 2494
vancomycin treatment 3080
Methotrexate
conjugate, *Leishmania* 522
Leishmania major 2030
Methyl 5(6)-aminocarbonylbenzimidazole-2-carbamates, helminths, animals 2615
Metriphonate
schistosomiasis 2902
children, Kenya 2630-2631, 2913
Mgetria, *berghei,* rats, iron chelators 1412
Microbiology, methods, lectins, review 2462
Microsporidia, AIDS 437
Midges (*see individual genera)*
Milbemycin, angiostrongyliasis, mice 1477
Mineral, dusts, health hazards, East Africa 3298
Mites (*see also individual genera)*
chigger, China 573
MK-436, trypanosomiasis, mice 2882
Molluscicides
Ambrosia maritima, Egypt 816
guayacil 3201
Khaya grandifoliola extracts 815
Millettia thonningii seeds, Egypt, fish toxicity 1128
plant, Senegal 814
Solanum aculeatum berries, Kenya 1730
Tetrapleura tetraptera, Nigeria 1127
Molluscs (*see also specific genera)*
control
aridan 1127
Khaya grandifoliola extracts 815
Solanum aculeatum berries 1730
marking technique 3200
Schistosoma haematobium, susceptibility 1459
Schistosoma hosts, Cameroon and Gabon, identification 525
Moraxella, toxins 2679
***Moraxella* infections**
catarrhalis
bronchopulmonary, Hong Kong 2202

Moraxella **infections** *cont.*
catarrhalis cont.
fulminant, tracheitis, child, India 2493
Mortality (*see also specific diseases*)
adults
developing countries 2997
elderly, Nigeria, causes 2696
women, Bangladesh, causes 1229
child, Lebanon 329
children
Africa, West 1232
and women, Bangladesh, causes 3316
birth intervals 2444
developing countries, causes 2998
Nigeria 2131
Yemeni Republic 914
Chile, causes 915
developing countries, factors 20
infants
and children
Brazil, decline 1233
developing countries 342-343
India, slums 918
the Gambia 2443
western Asia 2446
Bangladesh 1531, 2132
Cuba 917
socioeconomic factors 3303
India 3014
Mexico 593
factors 2999
socioeconomic differentials 3002
neonatal, Jamaica, factors 3001
newborn, India, hospital interventions 3322
Pakistan, squatter areas 3000
perinatal
Guinea-Bissau 705
India, geographical variations 1833
Saudi Arabia 2697
causes 2445
Thailand 2126
Zimbabwe 916
international, WHO databank system 327
maternal
Brazil, causes 3003
China, decline 3304
developing countries 1839
Kenya 21
Mozambique, displaced persons 1530
Pacific Islands 1230
refugees, Honduras 2693
statistics, epidemiological approach 1231
Taiwan, compared USA and Japan 328
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera*)
bites, reactions, natural killer cell lymphocytosis 2407
Mosquitoes *cont.*
control
bednets, use, Malaysia 3428
biological
Bacillus
Brazil 2100
thuringiensis, H-14, toxins, transformed 3562
cyanobacterium 2399
fish, India 2272
bionomics, books 2959
Cuba, recommendations 3258
expanded polystyrene beads
industrial complex, India 2104
wells, India 3563
household practices and costs, Cameroon 2403, 2960
insecticides
deltamethrin, impregnated jute ropes, India 3564
impregnated nets, review 879
permethrin
impregnated fabrics, bioassays 558
impregnated nets, Suriname 1778
irritability 1179
Cuba, Isle of Youth 3258
HIV transmission 1378
larvae, enzyme activity, staining, electrophoresis 2663
literature review, Iraq 562
oostatic factors 3572
repellents
coils, ineffectiveness, Zaïre 2105
face paint formulations 301
taxonomy
Mexico 1497
USA, Canada, Greenland and Bermuda 881
transmission, hepatitis B, review 717
trapping, traps compared, Thailand 2103
Vanuatu 1783
vectors
arboviruses, USA 2957
filariasis, blood meals, China 1181
Japanese encephalitis virus 890
India 1178
vertical transmission 1499
malaria, Brazil 880
Rift Valley fever virus
control 2410
immune blood meals, infectivity 1026
yellow fever virus 2527
Mozambique virus infections, mice, pathogenicity 716
Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (*see* Kawasaki disease)
Mucormycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)

Mumps
complications, opsoclonus, adult, Thailand 3111
immunity, university students, Jordan 1354
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, mosquitoes, susceptibility, reduction 3573
Musca domestica, bacteria 3280
Mycetoma, *Madurella grisea,* Brazil, farmer 3130
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis)
antibodies, HIV 391
autoantibodies 3370
bovis, BCG, mice, ultraviolet radiation 3394
epidemiology, Brazil 2495
fortuitum, chronic meningitis 1005
immunology, review 393
marinum, cutaneous, disseminated, child, Algeria 1617
mice
genetic resistance 792
immunization, route, T-suppressor response 1887
pulmonary, Réunion 3369
Saudi Arabia 2206
symposium 3085
ulcerans, Ghana, Ashanti 697
Mycobacterium
antigens, cerebrospinal fluid 1317
molecular biology 3083
phagocyte oxidative respiratory burst 685
Mycobacterium avium, complex, halogenation system, microbicidal activity 674
Mycobacterium bovis, BCG, host resistance gene mapping 92
Mycobacterium habana, protein, heat-shock 3097
Mycobacterium leprae
antigenic determinants 3386
antigens
18kDa 3097
28-kDa, superoxide dismutase 3379
contacts' sera recognition 3385
cross reactivity, *Myco. tuberculosis* 1897
lymphocyte stimulation 1331
phenolic glycolipid-I 687
proline-rich 3375
protein
35kDa, immunogenic activity 3382
65-kDA, T-cell responses 978
macrophages 3376
mouse strains 3377
major somatic 3378
T-cell response 991
tissues, detection, monoclonal antibodies 678
Mycobacterium leprae cont.
antimicrobial agents, screening test 694
armadillo-derived, batch variations 1895
clofazimine analogues 2218
culture, plasma, healthy donors 1901
deoxyfructoserotonin inhibition 995
drug susceptibility testing, BACTEC 460 system 1002
enzymes, dopa decarboxylase 395
fluoroquinolones, activity 3101
glycolipids
phenolic I
monoclonal antibodies 992
monocyte oxidative responses 3094
oxidative respiratory burst 686, 987
halogenation system, microbicidal activity 674
immunology
dendritic cells 2503
lymphoproliferation, antibody synthesis 679
peptidoglycan protein complex 683
T-cell epitopes 3089
T-cell mitogenesis, suppression 1612
T-cell responses, genetic control 978
interaction, macrophages 1611
macrophages, delipidified cell components, killing 3095
membranes, ultrastructure 1326
multiplication, possible, skin and nail bed 2766
nucleoside uptake 3392
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, proliferative responses 682
phagocytosis
cardiac muscle cells 2211
complement-mediated 2214
staining, acid fast, xylene use 3371
staining method 1325
viability, methods compared 1614
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antigens
cross reactivity, *Myco. leprae* 1897
proteins, 65-kDA, T-cell responses 978
detection, polymerase chain reaction 980
drug resistance, Libya 3084
HIV, detection, direct microscopy 1938
immunology, T-cell responses, genetic control 978
macrophages, blood-derived, black and white donors, compared 3373
phage types, Cuba 670
staining method 1325
Mycobacterium vaccae, antigens, peritoneal cell presentation 1888
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)

Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
clonorchiasis, rats 280
liver biopsies, Kenya 450
liver cancer patients 114
skin decontamination 2993
wheat and wheat products, India 733
Myiasis
Callitroga americana, and *Dermatobia,* Venezuela 2417
cutaneous, Australia 1810
intestinal, *Parasarcophaga crassipalpis,* Japan 2971
Myositis, tropical (*see* Tropical pyomyositis)
Naegleria, differentiation, isoenzymatic typing 810
Naegleria fowleri, trophozoites, neutrophils, interaction, tumour necrosis factor 2037
Naja naja philippinensis, venom, paralysis, treatment 1518
Naja naja siamensis, venom, toxins, characterization 10
Naja naja sputatrix, venom, toxins and phospholipase A_2 interactions 2984
Naja nigricollis, neurotoxin structure, Raman spectroscopy 3293
Nalidixic acid, *Entamoeba histolytica* 808
Necator americanus
antigens, species-specific 2368
culture, modified Harada–Mori method 3232
larvae, third-stage, labelling 3543
***Necator* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
β-lactamase production, detection method 1885
antimicrobial agents, sensitivity, Senegal 2760
penicillin resistance, Puerto Rico 974
penicillinase-producing
antimicrobial susceptibility, Zimbabwe 3079
Zambia 2491
plasmids, new, Taiwan 664
spectinomycin resistance, Gabon 77
***Neisseria* infections**
gonorrhoeae (*see also* Gonorrhoea)
meningitidis
adults, Kuwait 2201
meningitis
children, Sudan, diagnosis 642
serogroup X, Niger 3366
serogroup W-135, children, Nigeria 1597
Neisseria meningitidis
antibiotics, susceptibility, Egypt 666
serogroups, W135 2201
Nematode infections, intestinal, Namibia, Bushmen 2069
Nematodes
cuticle, structure, workshop 3231
ova, soil, India 2068
tetradonematid, sandflies, Afghanistan 568
Nephrotic syndrome
hepatitis B, Hong Kong 416
infants, Saudi Arabia 362
Neurological diseases
children, Nigeria 2169
HTLV-I 728
Neuropathy, bronchial reflexes 1328
Nifurtimox
resistance, verapamil activity 780
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, arseno-resistant 1421
Nitroquine
malaria 482
with piperaquine, malaria 3463
with pyronaridine, malaria 3463
Nocardiosis, cerebral, India 698
Norfloxacin
cholera 2197
malaria 2560-2561
travellers' diarrhoea 1578
Notechis, venoms, constituents compared 2985
Nutrition (*see also* Disasters; Food; Malnutrition)
education, programme, migrants, rural, Brazil 1549
energy expenditure, women, the Gambia 347
status
children
and infants
India
factors 29
mothers' knowledge 30
socioeconomic factors 930
Nigeria 3288
and women, Swaziland, agricultural development 935
Bangladesh, bibliography 2712
Brazil, diarrhoea and pneumonia 3050
diarrhoeal diseases, risk factors 1279
India, ascariasis 3236
indicators 3018
Israel, Bedouin 2147
Malaysia, review 2717
Mali, during drought 2994
measurement, Quaker Arm Circumference stick 614
preschool
India, oral rehydration 1282
Papua New Guinea 341
Tanzania 1541
Saudi Arabia 1263

Nutrition *cont.*
status *cont.*
children *cont.*
school, Brazil 3019
Thailand, diarrhoeal diseases 3338
Yemen Arab Republic 2158
migrants, Chad and Mali 936
mothers and children, Papua New Guinea, resettlement 2156
Onge, India 3324
Sionas–Sécoyas Indians, Ecuador 596
women
Bangladesh 1840
developing countries 1548
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
Bantu, Kenya, iron overload 361
Brazil 2714
cancer, breast 625
cassava, spastic paraparesis 1820
cereal products, beans and starches, book 1550
children
and infants with diarrhoea 2730
and mothers, Papua New Guinea, resettlement 2157
preschool, Malawi 938
energy intake, seasonal cycling, symposium 1848
Onge tribe, India, Andaman Islands 3324
supplements, children, malnourished, Chad 1551
women, pregnant, Jamaica 2452
Nutrition, infant feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
Brazil 2714
children
developing countries, supplementation programmes 2713
review 1264
Thailand, iron metabolism 617
control, cost-effectiveness model 349
infections 2161
xerophthalmia
children
Brazil 38
Tanzania 348
Thailand 1851
immunity and infection 37
infection, effects, review 36
status, lactating women, Sudan 937
supplementation, measles patients 99
Nutrition, vitamins *cont.*
B complex
B_2 status
adolescents and elderly people, the Gambia, supplementation 1853
children, malaria 2553
G6PD deficiency 1265
Saudi Arabia 1852
B_6 status, mothers and infants, Egypt 2715
thiamine deficiency, the Gambia 350
C deficiency, Ethiopian refugees 39
D
deficiency
children, Egypt 618
rickets, Kuwait 619
E
malaria, mice, artemisinin treated 185
status, lactating women, Sudan 937
Occupational medicine
health
and safety, factories, Thailand 1830
developing countries 912
training, China 16
Oesophagostomum infections, cutaneous 2373
Brunei 2074

Old people
developing countries, health care 3030
Guyana 2155
mortality, Nigeria, causes 2696
nutrition, riboflavin status, the Gambia 1853
Oltipraz, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2627
Onchocerca
adults, chromosomes 871
culture 2095
larvae
development, implanted micropore chambers 2088
Simulium, Japan 2415
Simulium bidentatum 2968
Onchocerca gutturosa, adults, cryopreservation, viability 1773
Onchocerca lienalis
inhibition, retinoids 2953
ivermectin and benzodiazepines activity 2393
Onchocerca volvulus
adults
cryopreservation, viability 1773
examination 2089
antigens
recombinant 294
specific, cloning 3248
surface-associated 2950
CGP compounds, activity 873

Onchocerca volvulus cont.
drug screening methods 2658
glycolysis, magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1166
larvae
infective
eosinophil activity 3557
hybridoma screening method 2951
microfilariae
Simulium exiguum, detection, Ecuador 1193
skin, treatment, ivermectin 2952
strains, differentiation 295
monoclonal antibodies 2094
Onchocerciasis
Africa, socioeconomic factors 2093
antibodies, specificity 1774
control, programme, West Africa, follow up 1169, 3276
diagnosis
ELISAs compared 2652
skin snips 1168
epidemiology
Congo 3556
Ecuador 2090, 3555
Nigeria, Jarawa Valley 1484
Sierra Leone 2091
Sudan 2092
Zaïre 2967
immunity, protective, Cameroon 1167
lienalis, mice, treatment, drugs, screening model 296
Malawi, chloroquine-induced pruritus 1963
ocular
epidemiology, West Africa 2648-2649
immunopathology 3249
treatment, ivermectin, Liberia 2394
tetanus immunization 1485
transmission, Ecuador, seasonal variation 3275
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, Mazzotti reaction, dexamethasone treatment 555
ivermectin 2653
cardiac effects 2657
Ghana 2650-2651
Liberia
community-based trial 2655
mass, effects 2656
microfilariae, density, changes 872
multiple doses, Guatemala 2395
Togo 2096
trials 3250
reactions 2654
Oncomelania hupensis formosana, *Schistosoma japonicum,* Taiwan 272
Oncomelania hupensis nosophora, trematodes, resistance 842
Oncomelania quadrasi, *Schistosoma japonicum,* Philippines 2057
O'nyong-nyong virus, RNA, genome, nucleotide sequence 2238
Ophiophagus hannah, venom, haemorrhagin 1519
Opisthorchiasis
post-mortem findings, children and adults compared 2065
Thailand, worm fecundity 277
treatment, praziquantel, liver ultrasonography 278
with *Schistosoma mekongi,* France, Southeast Asian refugee 2637
Opisthorchis viverrini, antigens, cross reactivity 3535
Oral rehydration
children
Bangladesh, solutions, compared 2467
nutritional status 1282
Zaïre, new parameters 2178
Egypt 954
food-based 51
rats 2468
glucose and alanine 367
Haiti, marketing 368
health care personnel training, India 2179
home-based 1281
hospital practices, costs 3048
review 1571
solution tablet 955
with diluted yogurt 52
with fermented milk 621
Zaïre 1867
Ornithodoros, Yersinia pestis, transmission 3281
Oroya fever, epidemiology, Peru, Andes 2508
Osteomyelitis, *Pasteurella multocida* 2759
Otitis media, children, Guam, hearing loss 1287
Oxamniquine
Schistosoma mansoni 837, 3530
with steroids, synergy 1747
schistosomiasis 2902
follow up 835
with immune serum, schistosomiasis, mice 1748
***Paecilomyces* infections,** review 1947
Pancreatitis, organophosphate poisoning 2426
Panstrongylus geniculatus, Trypanosoma cruzi 204
Papillomavirus infections
cancer
cervical
Hong Kong 1352
Latin America 94
Panama 2461
sexual behaviour, Venezuela 2777

Papillomavirus infections *cont.*
cancer *cont.*
cervical *cont.*
Singapore 354
with herpes simplex 1008
genital, prostitutes, Panama 1910
oral cavity, children, India 1621
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
antigens
43K, detection 1383
polypeptides, immunoblotting 1049
monoclonal antibodies, specific 3419
staining, picrosirius 449
virulence, attenuation after culture 1382
Paracoccidioidomycosis
abdomen, tomography 448
diagnosis, serological 3132
immunology 1383
treatment
co-trimazine 1945
itraconazole 2541
Paragonimiasis
children, Japan 1466
cutaneous, Japan 2354
heterotremus, diagnosis, IgG-ELISA 3224
iloktsuenensis, rats, lungs, praziquantel treatment 276
siamensis, rats, subcutaneous 535
transmission, children, Liberia 2636
uterobilateralis, dogs, Liberia 1759
Paragonimus, geographical distribution 2061
Paragonimus heterotremus, metacercariae, surface ultrastructure 3223
Paragonimus ohirai
gastrodermis, ultrastructure 3222
monoclonal antibodies 1760
Oncomelania hupensis nosophora, resistance 842
Paragonimus uterobilateralis
adults, body wall structure 1144
freshwater crabs, Liberia 2636
Paragonimus westermani
antigens, body compartments, immunohistochemistry 275
metacercariae, freshwater crabs, Taiwan 274
Semisulcospira libertina, susceptibility 846
types, diploid and triploid, karyotypes compared 1758
ultrastructure, host specificity 534
Paraquat
poisoning
epidemiology, Suriname 902
prostitute, vaginal, Malaysia 7
Parasarcophaga crassipalpis
myiasis 1810
intestinal 2971
Parasites (*see also* Amoebae; Helminths; Protozoa)
biotechnology, Indonesia 2260
chitin metabolism, review 1950
detection, blood, quantitative buffy coat analysis 143
faeces, concentration systems 3424
genetic analysis, review 3137
host–parasite relationships 1050
immunoelectron microscopy 1053
invertebrates, physiological and behavioural interactions 1052
immunology, and biology 946
life cycles, computer-aided learning 3135
molecular biology, book 140-141
Parasitic diseases (*see also* Helminthiases)
compromised host, book 138
control
behavioural factors 1050
microepidemiology 2261
diagnosis, DNA probes 2824
diagnostic pathology, book 1949
Ecuador, Napo province settlers 597
immunization
vaccines 144
adjuvants, review 142
development 2263
molecular, review 2821
immunology, T-cell paradigms 1567
Indonesia 2260
intestinal
Bolivia 735
Brazil 1051
children
Bangladesh 950
Chile 2823
Egypt 1385
India 2731
Saudi Arabia, haemoglobin levels 1386
diarrhoea 3139
Ecuador 3423
Laos 3138
Saudi Arabia, socioeconomic factors 1657
treatment
and control, book 2818
cytotoxic nucleosides 454
Parasitology
host/parasite population modelling, computer-aided teaching 452
medical
atlas 3136
book 451
research, symposium 139
symposium 2819, 3134
abstracts 2820
Paratyphoid, renal disease, Nigeria 1590
Paromomycin
leishmaniasis 1114

Paromomycin *cont.*
leishmaniasis *cont.*
mice 800
Parvovirus infections
B19
children, anaemia, Niger 3398
epidemiology, Africa 703
erythema infectiosum, children, Brazil 95
***Pasteurella* infections,** *multocida,* osteomyelitis, haematogenous, haemodialysis patient, Singapore 2759
Pediculosis
capitis
children
Korea 2101
migrant, New Zealand 2418
Pediculus humanus humanus, ivermectin activity 1780
Pelvic inflammatory disease
risk factors, sexual activity 1288
Zimbabwe, treatment 1289
Penicillins
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, resistance 974
Staphylococcus aureus, resistance 975
Pentamidine, analogues, protozoal activity 2845
Pentastomiasis, abdominal, woman, Benin 876
Pentoxiphyllin, sickle cell anaemia 3333
Pesticides
biological, neem, *Azadirachta indica,* properties, review 1490
combined, resistance management 299
dichlorvos, health hazards 316
exposure
farmers, contact sensitization 2983
protective clothing, seminar 2692
health effects, controversies 8
international directory 878
Phaeohyphomycosis, cerebral, *Xylohypha bantiana,* South Africa 1047
***Phagicola* infections,** woman, Brazil 3537
Phenazines, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2218
Phlebotomus, Egypt, Nile Delta 3579
Phlebotomus argentipes
feeding patterns, host preferences, Sri Lanka 3580
laboratory rearing 1806
Phlebotomus celiae, Ethiopia 3583
Phlebotomus chinensis
leishmaniasis vector, China 2414
morphological variants, China 2114
Phlebotomus duboscqi
Leishmania major
development 3274
transmission, monkeys 3582
Rift Valley fever virus, transmission 2115
Phlebotomus langeroni
blood meals, host preferences, Egypt 309
differentiation
P. papatasi
enzymes 3272
electrophoresis 3581
Phlebotomus papatasi
attraction, and dispersal, Israel 310
blood meals, host preferences, Egypt 309
control, insecticides, DDT, susceptibility baselines 569
differentiation, *P. langeroni,* enzyme electrophoresis 3581
Leishmania major
susceptibility
genetic factors 2667
line differences 2666
leishmaniasis vectors, enzymes, electrophoresis 3272
oviposition 1501
Phlebotomus perfiliewi perfiliewi, leishmaniasis vectors, Italy, honeydew sugar meals 3273
Phlebotomus perniciosus
Leishmania infantum, experimental transmission, Switzerland 2413
leishmaniasis vectors, Italy, honeydew sugar meals 3273
Picloxydine dihydrochloride, trachoma 2220
Piedra, black, Zoró Indians, Brazil 2259
Piperaquine
malaria, resistance 1675
with nitroquine, malaria 3463
Piroplasmosis (*see* Babesiosis)
Piroplasms (*see Babesia*)
Pivampicillin, *Escherichia coli* 652
Pivmecillinam, *Escherichia coli* 652
Plagiorchis harinasutai, n.sp., Thailand 2062
Plague
Brazil 1880
deer meat, fatal, China 386
diagnosis
ELISA, rodents 3068
radioimmune kit 1881
epidemiology 968
Brazil 2749
Madagascar 3358
Ornithodoros ticks 3281
prisoners, Philippines, history 1301
rodents, *Bandicota bengalensis,* India 969
Plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
Plasmodium
antigens
cross-reacting 183
tumour necrosis factor, release 1398
enzymes, electrophoretic variants 1660

Plasmodium *cont.*
erythrocytes
infection
cation metabolism 146
interaction, NK cells 460
thermal properties 455
invasion, deformation 148
erythrocytic stages, micronemes, circumsporozoite-like protein 1952
genetic recombination 456
ultrastructure 736
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles
farauti, anti-mosquito antibodies 2106
quadrimaculatus, biological control, effects 1776
stephensi
sporogony, WR-238605 activity 1996
sporogony development 485
sporozoites, rhoptries 486
chloroquine resistance, endocytic vesicle, acidification 766
clones, karyotype, DNA content 1408
culture 1409
ebselen activity 1064
enzymes, dihydroorotase purification 2853
erythrocytes infection, G6PD properties 2297
erythrocytic stages
and exoerythrocytic, antigens 1994
culture methods 1091
exoerythrocytic stages
culture, hepatoma, HepG2 cells 3473
primaquine and metabolites, activity 2857
gametocytes
chloroquine activity 765
infectivity 2854
ookinetes, antiserum, transmission blocking 1411
proteins
circumsporozoite
cloned cytotoxic T cells 1694
gene, nucleotide sequence 1090
T and B epitopes, synthetic vaccine 1413
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigens
Pch105/RESA, epitopes 2858
variation 1999
Plasmodium coatneyi, culture, monkey hepatocytes, centrifugation 1693
Plasmodium cynomolgi
culture, monkey hepatocytes, centrifugation 1693
exoerythrocytic stages, ultrastructure 2296
Plasmodium cynomolgi *cont.*
genes, circumsporozoite 181
ookinetes, *Anopheles gambiae* midgut, phenoloxidase 303
Plasmodium falciparum
amodiaquine, and desethylamodiaquine, activity 173
Anopheles
circumsporozoite antibodies 1180
darlingi, Brazil 880
detection, ELISA 2408
dirus 747
sporogony, after antimalarial treatment 2825
stephensi, haemolymph, antisporozoite IgG 1794
survival 3261
antigens
S, glycoprotein Pf200 crosslinking 2275
25-kDa, biosynthesis, macrogametes/zygotes 2840
cross-reactivity 165
detection, murine monoclonal antibodies 3157
diversity, agglutination and cytoadherence assays 2842
erythrocyte surface 1974
hybrid, insect cells 2839
peripheral blood mononuclear cell response 1977
Pf155, RESA, T and B cell responses 1076, 1976
polymorphic 1077
rhoptry 2274
S-antigen, localization 1969
target, immunoprecipitation 3444
antimalarial agents
and clindamycin, erythrocyte metabolism 154
interactions, oxidant reagents 3454
resistance 761
China, review 2848
Ghana 1085
mefloquine activity 3458
reversal, calcium antagonists 3465
sensitivity
Cameroon 1405
Madagascar 3466
susceptibility, testing, Indonesia 2285
artemisinin activity 3459
ascaridole activity 2847
ascorbic acid and copper, synergy 744
blood, platelets, inhibition 2557
chlorcycloguanil, sensitivity, the Gambia 3464
chloroquine
and mefloquine resistance, Benin 2567

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
and mefloquine *cont.*
sensitivity
Brazil 179
Iran 1679
susceptibility, Venezuela 1681
inhibition 1674
pyronaridine, and artesunate, susceptibility, China 2293
resistance
desipramine reversal 1684
homoharringtonine activity 2565
Iran 760
Ivory Coast 756
Madagascar 1678
Nigeria 1682
tricyclic antihistamine activity 1082
sensitivity, urine tests 758
chromosomes, size analysis 1068
cryopreservation, methods compared 1968
culture, serum inhibition 3434
cytoadherence and sequestration 149
detection, DNA probe, and microscopy compared 1980
development, stage-specific ribosome regulation 467
drugs
membrane-acting, activity 463
sensitivity, fluorometric assay 175
ebselen activity 1064
enzymes
aldolase inhibition 3154
DNA polymerase 2548
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, cloning 3433
neutral endopeptidase 746
protein kinases 2549
proteinase 159
erythrocytes
G6PD deficient, hydrogen peroxide activity 2279
G6PD deficient, inhibition 1973
infection
altered membrane transport 462
binding capacity 473
chromosomes, subtelomeric deletions 2273
endothelial cell binding 1073
glycoprotein, gp88, cytoadherence 160
knob-independent cytoadherence 2278
ovalocyte production 1056
rosette formation 161, 470
sodium artesunate activity 3160
invasion, calcium, phosphorylation 3437

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
erythrocytes *cont.*
parasitized, cytoadherence 469
rosetting, antibody disruption 3151
gametocytes
phorbol stimulation 743
seasonal fluctuation 2831
storage, infectivity 1669
gametocytogenesis, ammonium compounds 3149
genes
96tR, sequencing 1070
glucose phosphate isomerase 2838
β-tubulin, coding sequence 466
genetics
diversity 1069
geographical variation 2836
glycoproteins, Ag1, soluble 3448
haemozoin composition 158
halofantrine
activity 2563
susceptibility, reduced, West Africa 1983
inhibition
nucleotide metabolism 2846
sera, Philippines 3436
synthetic iron chelator 3435
iron chelators, activity 1412
killing
monocytes 167
neutrophil-mediated, tumour necrosis factor 3443
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor production 3442
mefloquine
and halofantrine, resistance, Sierra Leone 3467
resistance, Tanzania 180
sensitivity, Iran 760
merozoites
antigens
surface
genetic diversity 3432
T-cell response 1078
invasion
erythrocytic membrane changes 1670
inhibition, anti-idiotypic antibodies reversion 3449
opsonized, phagocyte oxidative metabolism 3153
pentamidine analogues, activity 2845
proguanil, chlorproguanil, and metabolites, activity 1084
proteins
circumsporozoite
B cell epitopes 2556
immunodominant, synthesis 150
synthetic peptides 3150
T-cell epitopes, mapping 157

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
heat-shock-like
autoreactive antibodies 1074
infected hepatocytes surface expression 3441
polymorphic, genetics 2547
recombinant, diagnostic use 1671
sexual stage specific, cloning 2837
pyrimethamine resistance, molecular basis 478
schizonts, T cell proliferation 2843
serotypes, Papua New Guinea 2276
sinefungin activity 3161
sporozoites
antigens, surface 3450
budding, freeze-fracture studies 745
mosquitoes, immune- and control-fed, compared 748
transmission, *Anopheles,* Kenya 3260
tubulozole isomers, activity 3162
vacuoles, haemoglobin degradation 2552
Plasmodium inui, Anopheles dirus, detection, ELISA 1054
Plasmodium knowlesi
culture, monkey hepatocytes, centrifugation 1693
exoerythrocytic stages, ultrastructure 2296
merozoites, antigens, surface 1991
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles sinensis, sporogony, after antimalarial treatment 2825
enzymes, polymorphism 2569
erythrocytes
infection, antigens, membrane 1688
invasion
Duffy blood group 3468
receptor 3469
gametocytes, storage, infectivity 1669
mosquitoes, infectivity, Turkey 1793
proteins
circumsporozoite
immunodominant, synthesis 150
synthetic peptides 1687
T-cell epitope 3470
sporozoites, and oocyst development, scanning electron microscopy 2850
Plasmodium yoelii
chloroquine resistance, ketotifen and cyproheptadine reversal 3476
culture, hepatocytes, anti-circumsporozoite protein monoclonal antibodies 2001
merozoites, antigens, surface, epitope mapping 1415
proteins, circumsporozoite, epitopes 2859
sporozoites, irradiated, hepatocytes 1092
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
Anopheles omorii, susceptibility 1495
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis *cont.*
Anopheles stephensi
chloroquine, infectivity 2860
oocyst development 1185
***Plesiomonas shigelloides* infections**
diarrhoea, Nigeria 2756
symposium 663
Pneumoconioses (*see also* Byssinosis)
graphite, miners, Sri Lanka 1224
***Pneumocystis carinii* infections,** pneumonia, HIV 124
Pneumonia
bacterial
children, C-reactive protein 3342
Leptospira 2480
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 1294
Streptococcus pneumoniae, infants 1601
children
Bangladesh 3042
Nigeria 3049
Papua New Guinea, severity prediction 2182, 3343
Zimbabwe
aetiology 1286
treatment, co-trimoxazole and procaine penicillin, compared 2476
Chlamydia trachomatis 400
pneumonitis, interstitial, leishmaniasis 790
Poliomyelitis
epidemiology
Algeria 96
India 2778
St Helena, follow up 1353
eradication, laboratories support 1912
global situation 3108
immunization
vaccines
cold chain maintenance, Mexico 1622
oral, India, Bombay, efficacy 3107
opsoclonus, adult, Thailand 3111
paralytic
children
Ethiopia 1009
lower limb, injection contribution 1911
Nigeria 2169
Polymyositis, HTLV-I, Jamaica 444
Pomacea canaliculata, Biomphalaria control 2041
Population (*see also* Demography; Family planning; Fertility; Mortality)
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases*)
Praziquantel
and isomer, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1455
Dipylidium caninum 848
Echinococcus granulosus 1150

Praziquantel *cont.*
Fasciola hepatica 2353
hydatid disease 547, 2364
opisthorchiasis 278
paragonimiasis, rats 276
rat hepatocytes, activity 3520
reactions, seizures 2359
Schistosoma haematobium 2912, 3217
Schistosoma japonicum 2634, 3219-3220
Schistosoma mansoni 2342-2343, 3215, 3530
immunology 2899
with steroids, synergy 1747
schistosomiasis 836, 2902
children, Kenya 2630-2631, 2913
follow up 835
mice 530, 1746, 1749
reactions 2344
Pregnancy
abdominal, Papua New Guinea 1842
abortion
Nigeria, legislation 3015
policies, developing countries, review 2141
anaemia
Papua New Guinea 3319
tropics, review 1539
antenatal screening
brucellosis 1297
HIV 3129
chemical exposure, India, Bhopal, outcome 2424
intervals
Africa 1528
child mortality, Mexico 2999
child survival, China 3026
factors, Bangladesh 1840, 2444
intrauterine growth retardation and preterm delivery risk factors 2709
iron deficiency, serum ferritin, India 2160
malaria 472, 750, 1979
chemoprophylaxis 1667
prophylaxis, chloroquine, failure 2566
measles, perinatal mortality 705
nutrition 2452
supplementation, Indonesia, breast-milk output 31
unwanted, developing countries 1841
Primaquine
and analoque, CDRI 80/53, dogs, methaemoglobinaemia 1407
and metabolites
Plasmodium berghei 2857
sera, determination, fluoroimmunoassay 1666
malaria
children 3455-3456
dosage 2545
Primary health care
Bangladesh, national non-government development organizations 3312
cataract management, book 3326
Colombia 1835
community participation
Costa Rica 1237
Philippines 1246
developing countries
aid policies 3301
financial data 1245
health interventions 20
occupational health integration 912
urban areas, book 2447
Dominican Republic 1238
Ethiopia 2448
Ghana, Accra, utilization 1538
health indicators, Thailand 1239
India, west Bengal 3317
Indonesia
costs 2707
facilities, cost efficiency 2449
Lebanon, problems 607
Malaysia, Penans 2701
management, human resources, WHO report 1243
Nigeria, water supplies, need 1197
personnel
community health, WHO report 22
doctors, barefoot, China 339
health workers, village, voluntary, Papua New Guinea 334
Peru 2695
planning, Sierra Leone 1532
prevention and control, iron deficiency anaemia, book 1849
Saudi Arabia
assessment 3305
schistosomiasis control 2903
selective 2998
South Africa, educators, training 3313
Thailand 3306
the Gambia, programme 2443
tropics 946
trypanosomiasis, control, Zaïre 1701
Procaine penicillin, pneumonia 2476
Progressive glomerular disease, snake venom, rats, platelet proteins 317
Proguanil
malaria 3163
prophylaxis, children 1395
Plasmodium falciparum 1084
with chloroquine, malaria, prophylaxis, reactions 1686
Protothecosis, cutaneous, treatment, itraconazole 2954
Protozoa
antigens, phosphocholine epitopes 1658

Protozoa *cont.*
enzymes, thymidylate synthase–dihydrofolate reductase 2264
viruses, review 1659
Protozoal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
Pseudechis australis, venom, phospholipases A_2 1211
***Pseudomonas* infections**
multiple splenic abscesses 646
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
antimicrobial agents, interactions 2740-2741
identification, API 20NE kit 1295
phagocytes, survival and growth 1583
Psychodopygus carrerai carrerai, leishmaniasis vectors, Bolivia, cuticular hydrocarbons 3271
Psychodopygus yucumensis, leishmaniasis vectors, Bolivia, cuticular hydrocarbons 3271
***Psychrobacter immobilis* infections,** nosocomial, ocular, newborn infant 1598
Pyomyositis, *Staphylococcus aureus,* children, Nigeria 3367
Pyquiton, *Schistosoma japonicum* 2350
Pyrantel, ascariasis 2934
Pyrimethamine
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance 478
with dapsone, malaria prophylaxis 759, 2290
with sulfadoxine
and mefloquine
malaria 479, 2288, 2294
prophylaxis 1065
and pyronaridine, malaria 1393, 2289
malaria 3455-3457
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance 2287
Pyronaridine
antimalarial agent 3147
malaria, formulations compared 3462
Plasmodium falciparum, sensitivity 2293
with nitroquine, malaria 3463
with sulfadoxine, and pyrimethamine, malaria 1393, 2289
Pythiosis
farmers, haemoglobinopathy, Thailand 137
immunocompromised patients, Thailand 1874
Q fever
cattle, Malawi 699
Guinea-Bissau 700
Qinghaosu, and derivatives, pharmacokinetics 1402
Quinacrine, snake venoms, mice 1208
Quinidine
gluconate, severe malaria 461
with quinine and cinchonine, malaria 2558
Quinine
malaria
children 1982
Malawi 1673
fatal 3453
resistance 2849
severe 3451
Plasmodium falciparum 3158
interactions, oxidant reagents 3454
resistance 2287
with quinidine and cinchonine, malaria 2558
R7/45, *Brugia pahangi* 3553
Rabies
animals
dogs
Chile, control programme 2782
Nigeria, control, review 2783
encephalitis, treatment, interferon and tribavirin compared 1358
epidemiology, Chile 1357
immunization
vaccines 2233
chick embryo cell, newborn infant 2788
human diploid cell, and Vero-cell, immunogenicity, compared 2235
post exposure, Thailand, failure 2785
purified chick embryo cell, volunteers, USA 2787
suckling mouse brain, regimen, post exposure, Nigeria 2786
Vero-cell
intradermal, with antiserum, post exposure 2520
post-exposure, antibody responses, Thailand 2234
prophylaxis
equine immune globulin
reactions 2784
safety 1359
equine rabies immunoglobulins 3402
women, pregnant, immunization, newborn infant, Thailand 2788
Radiation exposure, microwaves, laboratory application 2719
Refugees
and displaced persons, developing countries, mortality, causes 3300
Ethiopian, Somalia and Sudan, scurvy 39
Laotian, France, helminthiases 2637
Mali, syphilis 2739
Nuer, Sudan, leishmaniasis 1110
Sudan, malaria 1987

Renal diseases (*see also* Glomerulonephritis; Nephrotic syndrome)
Salmonella paratyphi B 1590
treatment, haemodialysis, Nigeria 945
Repellents (*see also specific insects*)
controlled-release formulations, compared, different climatic conditions 1175
DEET, and permethrin-impregnated clothing, compared 1176
deltamethrin, impregnated jute ropes 3564
face paint formulations 301
Reports
Australia
Queensland
Health and Medical Services, 1988–89 report 1834
Institute of Medical Research, 1988–89 report 3006
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, 1988 report 598
Belgium, Institut de Médecine Tropical, Prince Leopold 1987–88 report 921
India, New Delhi Tuberculosis Centre, 1988 annual report 1889
Indonesia, final report of North Sumatra health promotion project 1234-1235
International Rice Research Institute, vector-borne disease control in humans through rice agroecosystem management 1488
IRC, International Water and Sanitation Centre, Technical Paper Series, 26, ten years of experience 1813
Pan American Health Organization, technical paper, 24, profile of the elderly in Guyana 2155
UK
Overseas Development Administration, University of Bristol Tsetse Research Laboratory
1988 report 1503
1989 report 2668
WHO
Environmental Health Criteria, 79, dichlorvos 316
global estimates for health situation assessment and projections 1990 2442
Technical Report Series
780, strengthening the performance of community health workers in primary health care 22
783, management of human resources for health 1243
Reports *cont.*
WHO *cont.*
Technical Report Series *cont.*
790, WHO Expert Committee on Specifications for Pharmaceutical Preparations 3253
Respiratory diseases (*see also* Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia)
acute
children
and infants, Philippines, mortality 956
C-reactive protein, India 3342
Malaysia, mothers' knowledge 1285
malnourished 2180
Tanzania 2733
the Gambia, mothers' perceptions 2181
bacterial, infants, maternal antibodies 649
children
Brazil, nutritional status 3050
malaria and 2268
Nigeria 594
infants, mortality, Brazil 1572
viral, acute, children, India 2222
Respiratory syncytial virus infections, children, China, review 3114
Retrovirus infections (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
Retroviruses (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus)
tropics 946
Rheumatic fever
cardiac, children, Saudi Arabia 1311
children, developing countries 3081
decline, review 1312
Rhinoscleroma, treatment, rifampicin 3067
Rhinosporidiosis
complications, India 1384
endonasal, Gabon 3422
India 2817
Nigeria 731
ocular, India 3421
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Rift Valley fever virus 2672
Rhizoclonium fontanum, with *Vibrio cholerae,* survival 3072
Rhodnius prolixus
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14 toxin 2406
Trypanosoma rangeli, development 2102
Rickets
children
arginine-induced insulin secretion 618
Kuwait 619

Rickettsial diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
epidemiology, Egypt 3106
Rifampicin
leprosy
hepatotoxicity 1337
prophylaxis 1343
reactions, "flu" syndrome 999
reactions, Addisonian crisis 2763
rhinoscleroma 3067
with dapsone, leprosy, mice, antagonism 3393
with isoniazid, tuberculous meningitis, children 1318
Rift Valley fever
animals, domestic, Burkina Faso 109
epidemiology, Mauritania 2794
monkeys, pathogenesis 2795
Rift Valley fever virus
protein expression 2793
strains, Egypt and Madagascar, antigenic relationships 1635
vectors
mosquitoes
Kenya 2410
transmission 1026
sandflies, *Phlebotomus duboscqi,* transmission 2115
ticks, transmission 2672
Ringworm (*see* Tinea)
Ro 15-5458
9-acridanone compound, new
absorption kinetics, rabbits 1443
Schistosoma mansoni, monkeys 838
Ross River virus
mosquitoes, susceptibility, reduction 3573
variants, virulence 103
Rotavirus infections
antibodies
children, Brazil 2779
complement fixing, children 97
children, Bangladesh 950
diarrhoea
adults 1915
children 2514, 2780, 3397
and infants, Egypt 1624
immunity, Egypt 2516
Iraq 1913
nosocomial, Hong Kong 2174
Singapore 2515
gastroenteritis, review 1010
group C, diarrhoea, UK, Thailand and Nepal 98
immunization
vaccines
quadrivalent, infants, Venezuela 2226
reassortant, antibodies detection, methods compared 1916
Rotaviruses
detection, faeces, test kits compared 405
diarrhoea, review 403
electropherotypes
Brazil, newborn piglets 2224
Senegal 2225
serotypes
Indonesia 704
infants, Mexico 3399
new, diarrhoea 404
strains, unusual, gastroenteritis, Philippines 1011
subgroups, India 1914
Rubella
epidemiology, Saudi Arabia 1626
immunity, women, Sri Lanka 1014
Salmonella
diarrhoea, children 1586
new, *zaiman* 1300
serovars, genetics 3353
Salmonella panama, β lactamase producing, Martinique 1591
Salmonella typhi
antimicrobial agents, resistance, India 2747
culture, blood, mononuclear cell–platelet layer 3064
detection, DNA probe 653
flagellin, monoclonal antibodies 3063
Salmonella typhimurium
antigens, cholera-toxin like, culture media, expression 2195
serotypes, biotypes, antibiotic sensitivity, Senegal 68
water, surface, Puerto Rico 1816
Salmonellosis (*see also* Enteric fevers; Paratyphoid; Typhoid)
children, sickle cell disease 1275
enteritidis
antibiotic-resistant, Central African Republic 3066
foodborne, Argentina 3065
gastroenteritis, infants, Hawaii 385
hofit, perforating appendicitis 658
panama, gastroenteritis, infant, Martinique 1591
septicaemia, children, Kenya 66
typhi, carriers, food handlers, diagnosis 2193
typhimurium
mice, genetic resistance 792
with *Schistosoma,* child 2617
worthington, nosocomial, meningitis and septicaemia, India 2485
zaiman, children, Argentina 1300
Sandflies (*see also individual genera)*
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis, H-14 877
nematode, Afghanistan 568

Sandflies *cont.*
control *cont.*
insecticides, permethrin-treated curtains, Burkina Faso 1779
laboratory rearing, Kenya 2112
Nigeria 2965
Thailand 1803
trapping, suction light trap 1489
vectors, *Leishmania,* review 1500
Sandfly fever
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1025
Swedish soldiers, Cyprus 3117
Sandfly fever virus, strains, Afghanistan 1369
Sanitation (*see also* Sewage)
developing countries, research agenda 2677
Indonesia, Jakarta Sewerage and Sanitation Project 313
latrines
Ascaris lumbricoides ova, household soil 289
Bangladesh, flood hazard 1815
pit, modified, Zimbabwe 1509
pour-flush, Malaysia 1814
Nigeria, Imo State Project, effect 3287-3288
programmes
Nepal, report 1813
Thailand 896
schistosomiasis control 247
Scabies
children, migrant, New Zealand 2418
epidemiology 1507
Caribbean 3587
treatment, permethrin cream and lindane lotion, compared 2974
SCH39304, chromoblastomycosis, mice 2816
Schistosoma
antigens, circulating anodic, mummies 3517
cercariae
chaetotaxy 839
emergence rhythm 2616
identification 2618
differentiation, tegumental morphology 1131
ova, hatching, review 2329
Schistosoma curassoni, identification 2352
Schistosoma haematobium
Bulinus
africanus
biological control 242
South Africa 2628
compatibility, genetic variability, Niger 2911
globosus
age-prevalence curves 1750
population dynamics, Zimbabwe 3203
Zimbabwe 3531
Schistosoma haematobium *cont.*
Bulinus cont.
Saudi Arabia 269
susceptibility 1459
truncatus, transmission 1139
detection, urine, nucleopore filters, multiple use 1753
ova
female breast, Zimbabwe 1752
leucocyte adherence 2055
schistosomula, antibody binding 840
snails, embryogenesis 268
Schistosoma intercalatum, Bulinus forskalii, São Tomé 2328
Schistosoma japonicum
antigens
detection, monoclonal antibody 2633
soluble egg, eosinophil response 2915
calmodulin and pyquiton activity 2350
cercariae, catecholamines 822
monoclonal antibodies 2059
Oncomelania hupensis nosophora, resistance 842
Oncomelania quadrasi, Philippines 2057
schistosomula, mouse neutrophils, damage 843
Schistosoma mansoni
adults
morphology 1457
proteins, cytoskeletal 3522
antigens
cloning 1734
cross-reactivity, HIV 3409
detection, time-resolved immunofluorometric assay 1745
SSEA-1, protective epitope 3207
tropomyosin 249
artemether activity 1456
Biomphalaria
alexandrina, control 816
detection, ELISA 252
glabrata
antigens 251
excretory–secretory products 2621
haemolymph protein binding 2333
phagocytosis, modulation 2334
sporozoite destruction 1738
transmission 1447
pfeifferi
interaction, *Helisoma duryi* 2900
transmission 1737
cercariae
catecholamines 822
enzymes, proteolytic, praziquantel-induced secretion 3215
transformation
schistosomula
heat-induced proteins 820
isolation method 823
surface maturation 1444

Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
developmental stages, antioxidants, activity 2907
differentiation, *S. rodhaini*, cloned DNA probes 264
DNA
oxamniquine binding 837
sequences, rearrangement 2904
enzymes
alkaline phosphatase, antigenicity 2046
cathepsin B, translation 1445
gene cloning 2619
haemoglobinase mRNA 3205
3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase 1133
genes, stage-specific 1733
glycoconjugates 734
glycoproteins, 24-kDa, apical plasma membrane 3523
granulomas, T-cell factors 826
hybridization, *S. rodhaini*
cercarial emergence 818
enzymes 821
insulin independence 819
monoclonal antibodies 258
mouse peritoneal macrophages, fibroblastic differentiation 825
oltipraz activity 2627
ova
endothelial cell proliferation 254
enzymes, leucine aminopeptidase 2332
praziquantel activity 2899
pyrimidine salvage 1446
schistosomula
complement regulation 2047
eosinophil adherence, leukotriene C_4 release 1739
killing
macrophage-mediated 830
antibody-dependent, suppression 2339
tumour necrosis factor 1449
platelets, modulation, T-cell products 255
reactive nitrogen intermediates 2043
transferrin activity 1732
sporocysts, proteins, excretory–secretory 1735
strains
differences, mouse virulence 259
karyotypes, compared 1736
tegument, antigens, stage reactivity 1450
Schistosoma rodhaini
differentiation, *S. mansoni* 264
hybridization, *S. mansoni*
cercarial emergence 818
enzymes 821
Schistosomiasis
bladder cancer 1751
children
Egypt 1385
treatment, Zimbabwe 246
China, Shanghai, surveillance 2335
control 814
Saudi Arabia
primary health care system 2903
programme 1132
seminar 1731
symposium 1129
Zimbabwe, irrigation schemes 247
diagnosis, predynastic mummies 3517
epidemiology
Nigeria 1130
North Africa and Near East, review 3518
Senegal 2352
Zambia 526
Ethiopia, book 1442
immunization
vaccines
anti-idiotypic antibodies 2901
glutathione *S*-transferases 248
immunopathology, review 3204
mice
resistance, portal system abnormalities 2051
tubercidin toxicity, prevention 527
thesis 817
treatment
drugs, use, Egypt 3519
praziquantel, oxamniquine and metriphonate compared, Saudi Arabia 2902
reinfection, review 244
ureter stones, treatment, ureteroscopy 2347
with hepatitis B 245
children, Egypt 3121
with *Salmonella*, child, South Africa 2617
Schistosomiasis, ***haematobium***
antibodies 840
age-related, Somalia 2056
IgE, detection, Iraq 1461
baboons, immunization, irradiated cercariae 2629
children
Ghana 1140
glomerulonephritis, South Africa 2348
South Africa 2055
Tanzania 270
haematuria, treatment, praziquantel 3217
treatment, praziquantel 2912

Schistosomiasis, *haematobium* *cont.*
children *cont.*
treatment
metriphonate and praziquantel 2630-2631
compared 2913
complications, neurological, spinal cord compression 841
Congo 2345
diagnosis, ELISA 3216
egg excretion and haematuria as indicators, Pemba Island 3532
eosinophiluria 2054
epidemiology
Algeria 271
Niger 2346
Nigeria 1139
genital, women, Niger 2349
spinal cord, boy, Yemen 2331
transmission, borehole well water, Kenya 1460
treatment, praziquantel, Kenya 1754
Tunisia 531
urine, circulating anodic antigen 2330
with *intercalatum,* Gabon 2635
with *mansoni,* treatment, circulating anodic antigen 3533
Schistosomiasis, *intercalatum*
children, Nigeria 1463
epidemiology, Equatorial Guinea 3221
with *haematobium,* Gabon 2635
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum*
animals
cercariae, skin penetration 3218
immunization, immunity, passive transfer 2914
breast lesion, mammographic microcalcification 2058
diagnosis, methods compared 845
domestic animals, Taiwan 272
hepatomegaly and splenomegaly, children, Indonesia, praziquantel treatment 3219
mice
IgE-deficient, granulomas 844
liver, haemopoietic stem cells 2632
liver fibrosis 1462
treatment
hepatic fibrosis, persistence 1755
praziquantel
resistance induction, failure 3220
SJ 70 antigen 2634
Papua New Guinea 532
stomach cancer 2351
Schistosomiasis, *mansoni*
acute, and chronic, differentiation, keyhole limpet haemocyanin 256
acute transverse myelitis, child, Sierra Leone 2908
Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
animals, immunization, irradiated cercariae, antibody affinity and titre 1742
antibodies
children, Kenya 257
paramyosin, Brazil 2338
SmW68, Egypt 2337
autoantibodies, St Lucia 3208
baboons, schistosomula migration 2625
children
Egypt, ultrasonography 2341
Kenya, antibodies 3527
Sudan, sonographical abnormalities 1448
diagnosis
early 3526
FAST-ELISA 2909
immunofluorescence, gut-associated antigens 834
diamond miners and families, Sierra Leone 2044
DTH transmission, breast milk, Egypt 828
epidemiology
Brazil 1134
Minas Gerais 253
Saudi Arabia 3209
Ethiopia, decline 2622
gallbladder, Puerto Rico 1135
guineapigs, immunization, irradiated cercariae 1452
hamsters, ecdysteroids 2053
hepatosplenic
Brazil, familial 3524
inbreeding 3525
choroid plexus 2336
glomerulonephritis 2905
renal function, Sudan 824
serum enzyme activities 3206
sonography, Egypt 265
immunity
passive transfer to mice 829
review 827
immunology, T-cell phenotypes 528
interleukin-1 production, Egypt 2048
liver
periportal fibrosis, children, Sudan, ultrasonography 2906
Symmers' fibrosis, diagnosis, ultrasound, review 2623
mice
129/O1a strain, resistance 1138
chemoprophylaxis, oral anti-penetration agents 2910
chronic infection, resistance 1137
diagnosis, antigen-capture sandwich ELISA 2626
egg excretion, blood platelets 831
eosinophil stimulation promoter 3214

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
mice *cont.*
eosinophils, extramedullar proliferation 3529
fibroblast function, modulation 1136
fibroblast stimulation 2049
genetics 262-263
granulomas
adherent cell–lymphocyte interaction 3528
liver, measurement 259
substance P release 2340
T cell function 260
vasoactive intestinal peptide 2340
immunization
irradiated cercariae
attrition site 529, 2052
immunity, radio-sensitive cells 1453
leucocyte responses 261
lung cell responses 3213
lung-phase immunity 832
resistance, IgG1 subclass expression 1451
membrane antigens 2050
tegumental membranes, antigens 2624
inbred, resistance, genetics 833
macrophages, fibroblastic changes 825
paddling method, efficacy 2620
polyclonal B cell activation 1454
pregnant, decreased reproduction 3210
reinfection, resistance, haemodynamic mechanisms 1741
Saudi Arabian strain, treatment, praziquantel and oxamniquine 3530
treatment
artemether 1456
cyclosporin A 1457, 1740
toxicity 1458
gamma radiation 1744
monoclonal antibody against interleukin 5 1743
oxamniquine, with immune serum 1748
praziquantel 530
and isomer 1455
ova morphology 1746
stage-dependent damage 1749
schistosomicides and steroids, synergy 1747
tryptophan metabolism 3521
monkeys, treatment, Ro 15-5458 838
mothers, hepatitis B immunization, infants 115
rabbits, cercariae migration 3211
rats, treatment, interferon γ 3212
rodents, Brazil 250

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* *cont.*
treatment
assessment, antigen capture ELISA 266
hycanthone, serology 267
praziquantel
and oxamniquine, regimens, compared 835
children
Botswana 2342
Egypt 2343
efficacy, circulating anodic antigen 836
reactions, Ethiopia 2344
urine, circulating anodic antigen 2330
with *haematobium,* treatment, circulating anodic antigen 3533
with hepatitis B immunization 3122
Schistosomiasis, *mekongi*
children, Laos 533
with *Opisthorchis viverrini,* Southeast Asian refugee 2637
Scorpions
Androctonus australis, toxins, neurotoxins 1827
Buthus tamulus
stings
India 2689
pulmonary oedema, treatment, captopril 320
Heterometrus bengalensis venom, toxin Hb purification 1826
Lychas laevifrons venom
lethal neurotoxin 2437
pharmacological activity 909
stings, cardiovascular manifestations 1221
Tityus discrepans venom, toxic proteins 2992
Scurvy, Ethiopian refugees 39
***Scytalidium* infections,** *hyalinum,* foot, coal miners 446
Sebekia, nymph, dermatitis 298
Semisulcospira libertina, Paragonimus westermani, susceptibility 846
Semliki Forest virus
culture, mosquito C6/36 cells, entry mode 1627
immunology, T-cell epitope 104
Semliki Forest virus infections
epidemiology, Central African Republic 3115
mice, immunization, delayed-type hypersensitivity 104
Septicaemia
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 1582
Salmonella 66
Salmonella worthington 2485
Vibrio vulnificus 1595

Sergentomyia schwetzi, Leishmania major, development 3274
***Serratia* infections,** *marcescens,* bacteraemia, and meningitis, newborn infants, Mexico 69
Serratia marcescens, serotypes, Brazil 967
Setaria digitata, antigens, surface, *Wuchereria bancrofti* diagnosis 3547
Sewage, reuse, safety guidelines, book 2979
Sexually transmitted diseases
Djibouti, knowledge and attitudes 1573
genital ulcers
HIV
India 422
women 420
HIV 1376
migrant workers, Africa, transmission 2806
risk factors, sexual activity 1288
Shigella
antibiotic resistance 1592
Iran 971
Shigella dysenteriae
antibiotics, resistance, Madagascar 3359
type 1, plasmid profile 1593
Shigella flexneri, antibiotics, resistance, Madagascar 3359
Shigellosis
children
Bangladesh, fatal, causes 2196
Kuwait 2750
control, China, deep-well tap water 1199
dysenteriae, type 1, US travellers, Mexico 972
epidemiology, Bangladesh 70, 1593
flexneri, monkeys, immunization, oral, double mutants 2751
mortality, Bangladesh, decline 970
pathogenesis, review 1302
sonnei, immunization, vaccines, oral, with *Salm. typhi,* volunteers, antibody responses 3357
Sickle cell disease (*see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia)
carriers, fertility 2166
children
Jamaica, salmonellosis 1275
Saudi Arabia 358, 3039
Hb S heterozygotes, abnormalities 3332
treatment, splenectomy, Nigeria 1565
crisis, treatment, pentoxiphyllin, trial, Togo 3333
DNA analysis, India 1564
eye conditions, Curaçao 3037
Hpa-I polymorphism 356
infants, newborn, Jamaica 1859
leg ulcers
bacterial flora 357
review 944
Sickle cell disease *cont.*
rouleaux formation patterns 2727
Saudi Arabia 3038
treatment, prostaglandin oligomers 463
Simian immunodeficiency virus infections, with leprosy, monkeys 3416
Simuliidae (*see* Blackflies *and named species)*
Simulium bidentatum, Onchocerca, Japan 2968
Simulium damnosum
complex
control, insecticides, temephos, resistance 571
identification, allozyme electrophoresis kit 570
West Africa
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14 2662
cytotaxonomy 1192
Simulium metallicum, complex, Mexico, morphological variations 3277
Simulium ochraceum, onchocerciasis vector 2395
Simulium squamosum, onchocerciasis vector, Zaïre 2967
Simulium yahense
onchocerciasis vector
transmission, Liberia 2656
West Africa 2649
Sinefungin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3161
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smoking
cessation, health education 1554
habits, developing countries 1553
health effects
developing countries 3033
peripheral vascular disease 2456
tobacco, excise and use, Papua New Guinea 3328
worldwide 2718
Snails (*see* Molluscs)
Snakes (*see also named species)*
Agkistrodon bilineatus bilineatus venom, bilitoxin, haemorrhage, mice 2986
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus venom, platelet aggregation inhibitor 906
Atractaspis, venom, sarafotoxins, cardiovascular modulators 2428
Atractaspis bibronii, bites, South Africa 318
bites
Australia
lymphopenia 1210
urban areas 903
children
Australia 904
Malaysia 1207
fatal, Thailand 9

Snakes *cont.*
bites *cont.*
Hong Kong 1824
Bitis gabonica venom, gland cell production *in vitro* 14
Bothrops
bites, abscesses, bacterial flora 584
venoms
cross-reactivity horse antivenoms 2432
local tissue damage, review 2430
myotoxins 3295
Bothrops atrox, venom, myotoxins 2988
Bothrops godmani, venom, lectin, galactose-binding 1218
Bothrops insularis venom, toxins 1217
Bothrops jararaca, bites, immune responses 2686
Bothrops moojeni
venom
myotoxins 2988
phospholipase A_2 2431
Bungarus fasciatus venom, neutral phospholipase A_2 11
Cerastes cerastes venom
leucocyte chemiluminescence inhibition 1522
phospholipase A_2 2685
Crotalus, bites, hepatic necrosis, Brazil 2683
Crotalus durissus terrificus
bites, children, Brazil 12
venom
crotamine variants 1822
Eclipta prostrata plant extracts, activity 1520
gyroxin analogue 1215
Crotalus molossus nigrescens venom, proteases 1214
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus
venom
haemorrhagic toxin 2684
populations, USA, Arizona 582
Dendroaspis polylepis venom, toxins, peptide 2989
distribution, Egypt 1821
Echis coloratus, treatment, horse antiserum 1523
habu, venom, rats, glomerular lesions, antiplatelet treatment 317
Lachesis muta muta venom
fibrinogen-clotting enzyme 13
neurotoxin, crotoxin-like 1215
Lachesis muta stenophrys venom, ontogenetic changes, Costa Rica 1521
Naja naja philippinensis, venom, paralysis, treatment, antivenom and edrophonium compared 1518
Snakes *cont.*
Naja naja siamensis, venom, toxins, characterization 10
Naja naja sputatrix venom, toxins and phospholipase A_2 interactions 2984
Naja nigricollis, neurotoxin structure, Raman spectroscopy 3293
Notechis, venoms, constituents compared 2985
Ophiophagus hannah venom, haemorrhagin 1519
Pseudechis australis, venom, phospholipases A_2 1211
Trimeresurus, bites, Thailand 907
Trimeresurus popeorum bites, Thailand 1823
venoms
antigens, immunogenicity 1213
antivenom production, immunization 905
antivenoms, cross reactivity 1517
components
cross reactivity 581
Costa Rica 1212
enzymes, phospholipase A_2, pharmacology 1209
mice, treatment, chlorpromazine and quinacrine 1208
symposium 2125
thrombin-like enzymes, cross-neutralization 580
Vipera aspis aspis venom, hypotensive factor 1524
Vipera russelli
bites, acute renal failure, Burma 2429
venom
anti-neurotoxic antibodies, mice 2987
nephrotoxicity, rabbits 1825
nephrotoxicity, rats 583
phospholipase A_2, active sites 1216
protease and protease inhibitors, synergy 3294
Vipera russelli siamensis
bites, fatal, Burma 319
venom, renal haemodynamics, dogs 15
Sodium artesunate, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3160
Sodium stibogluconate
Leishmania, resistance 1429-1430
Leishmania tropica, resistance 1115
residues, human milk 3194
resistance, verapamil activity 780
Sparganosis (*see also* Diphyllobothriasis)
Cuba 1146
intraocular, India 847
Spirometra erinacei, hamsters, ultrastructure 2638

Spectinomycin, gonorrhoea 974
Spiders
Agelenopsis aperta venom, polypeptide presynaptic antagonists 1222
Badumna insignis bite, Australia, reactions 321
bites
Australia 910
urban areas 903
Hadronyche bites, treatment, antivenom 2439
Lampona cylindrata bites, Australia, Tasmania 2690
Latrodectus indistinctus bite, pulmonary oedema 1828
Latrodectus mactans hasselti, bites, diagnosis delayed, Australia 2438
Loxosceles laeta bites, systemic involvement, Chile 587
Loxosceles reclusa bites, necrotizing vasculitis, Venezuela 322
red-back, bites, Australia 911
tarantulas, bites, Asian and African, compared 586
Splenomegaly
malarial 2281
hyperreactive, genetics, Papua New Guinea 2543-2544
Sporotrichosis
epidemiology
Brazil 1946
Latin America, review 732
Sprue, tropical (*see* Tropical sprue)
St Louis encephalitis, chickens, transmission, USA 1802
St Louis encephalitis virus, vectors, mosquitoes, *Culex tarsalis,* susceptibility 2963
Staphylococcal infections
carriers, nose, hospital staff, India 78
cutaneous, pyogenic, India 1599
epidermidis, infants, newborn, Saudi Arabia 2185
methicillin resistant
child, Papua New Guinea, community acquired 2494
treatment, vancomycin 3080
pyogenic muscle abscesses, Nigeria 3367
toxic shock syndrome, post-partum 1600
Staphylococcus aureus
antibiotic resistance, Zimbabwe 975
methicillin resistance, nosocomial, Brazil 2203
strains, virulence, Hong Kong 3080
toxins, enterotoxins, pyogenic skin infections 1599
***Stellantchasmus falcatus* infections**
from raw fish, Korea 2066
Thailand 2356
Steroids, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1747
Streptococcal infections
group A
carriers, throat, children, Saudi Arabia 1311
review 1312
rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart diseases, developing countries 3081
pneumoniae
antibodies, infants, Papua New Guinea 1601
bacteraemia, Hawaii 2204
carriers, nasal and hand, mothers and children, Papua New Guinea 80
colonization, multiple, upper respiratory tract, children, Papua New Guinea 2489
Streptococcus
throat swabs, identification 79
water, underground 1513
Streptococcus pneumoniae, serotypes, Brazil 1886
Streptomyces somaliensis, antibiotics, sensitivity 93
Stroke, mortality, Singapore 1268
Strong, R.P., Bilibid plague disaster 1301
Strongyloides, taxonomy, isoenzyme electrophoresis 1764
Strongyloides stercoralis
antigens, analysis 3542
enzymes, protease, migration 2367
Strongyloidiasis
antibodies, IgG4 549
children
Papua New Guinea 2072
treatment, albendazole, Thailand 1158
diagnosis, ELISA, ex Far East prisoners of war 285-286
disseminated, worldwide, review 854
fuelleborni
man and gorillas, Uganda 2822
Papua New Guinea 2642
immunosuppressed patient, small bowel, computerized tomography 1474
infants, Papua New Guinea 2071
stercoralis
dogs
dissemination failure, after repeated passage 1157
larval migration 855
venezuelensis, mice 1475
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles, epidemiology, India 2232, 2519
Sulfacetamide, trachoma 2220
Sulfadoxine
with pyrimethamine
and mefloquine
malaria 479, 2288, 2294
prophylaxis 1065, 1397

Sulfadoxine *cont.*
with pyrimethamine *cont.*
and pyronaridine, malaria 1393, 2289
malaria 3457
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance 2287
single dose, malaria 3455-3456
Sulfisoxazole, malaria, prophylaxis, children 1395
Sulphonamide, malaria 3163
Syphilis (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases; *Treponema pallidum)*
congenital
diagnosis 378
Zaïre 962
diagnosis
treponemal haemagglutination (TPHA) test, Taiwan 3054
VDRL, blood donors, Brunei 2532
epidemiology
Congo 2478
Uganda, and Burundi 1931
Taenia, blowflies, transmission 1470
Taenia saginata
cysticerci, cyst fluid, protein antigens 2921
differentiation, *T. solium,* DNA probes 2919
Taenia solium
antigens, cerebrospinal fluid and cyst fluid 540
differentiation, DNA probes 2919
immunosuppression, dialysable factor 2640
Taenia taeniaeformis, metacestodes, gossypol inactivation 2922
Taeniasis (*see also* Cysticercosis)
domestic animals, Korean strain 541
pigs
and calves, Thai strain 3227
and calves, Indonesian cysticerci 3540
Taiwan cysticerci, animal model 3539
saginata, pigs 1762
treatment
Gastrografin 1145
praziquantel, mass, Ecuador 2360
volunteer, Taiwan 281
Tanapox virus, taxonomy 1619
***Tatumella ptyseos* infection,** newborn infant, jaundice, Malaysia 1303
Tetanus
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
onchocerciasis patients, immune response, Liberia 1485
toxoid
prospective brides, Indonesia 3082
with *Plasmodium falciparum,* volunteers 1984
neonatorum
prevention, Indonesia 3082
Tetanus *cont.*
neonatorum *cont.*
Thailand 3368
Tetracycline, cholera 388
Thalassaemia (*see also* Sickle cell disease)
α-thalassaemia, the Gambia 631
β-thalassaemia
heterozygous, Taiwan 359
HIV transmission, Thailand 1929
with HbE, Vietnam 2167
children, Maldive Islands 3334
Thelazia callipaeda, scanning electron microscopy 1478
Thelaziasis
Indonesia 1160
ocular, boy, Thailand 1161
Therapeutic agents (*see also* Antibiotics *and named drugs)*
diphyllobothriasis, *erinacei,* mice 538
drug companies, advertising justifications 2099
drugs
charges, Africa 924
essential, programme, Zimbabwe 1249
Mycobacterium leprae, susceptibility testing 1002
extra pharmacopoeia, book 556
onchocerciasis, mice, screening model 296
plants, medicinal (*see also* Medicinal plants)
supply system, developing countries, computer use 602
use, developing countries 927
WHO specifications 3253
Theses
childhood acute bacterial meningitis in the Sudan 3052
investigations on antigenic variation of *Trypanosoma evansi in vitro* 2869
schistosomiasis 817
traditional wisdom and modern development 2451
Thiara granifera, Biomphalaria glabrata control 2042
Thyroid diseases (*see also* Goitre; Iodine deficiency diseases)
Ticks (*see also individual species)*
Crimean–Congo haemorrhagic fever, vector potential 3282
Ornithodoros, plague transmission 3281
repellents, permethrin and deet-treated military uniforms, trials, USA 3565
Tinea (*see also* Fungal diseases)
imbricata, Papua New Guinea, genetics 1942
Tinidazole, pharmacokinetics, *N*-oxidation 2265

Toxic shock syndrome, puerperal, Zimbabwe 1600
Toxicity, tetrodotoxin, puffer fish powder, Haiti 3296
Toxicology (*see also* Food poisoning *and named drugs)*
benzene exposure, petrol vendors, blood dyscrasia 913
cyanide, cassava, Tanzania 1820
fluoride, progressive myelopathy 1201
metals, water, Saudi Arabia 315
methyl isocyanate, India, survivors, alveolitis 1206
plants and animals, computer based colour-photo database, Singapore 3292
tetrodotoxin, puffer fish powder, Haiti 908
thallium poisoning, cutaneous reactions 579
toxins
animal and plant, symposium 2682
animal, plant and microbial, symposium 1203
Diamphida, beetles, arrow poison, Botswana 1829
paralytic shellfish, bacterial production 2679
Toxicology, venoms (*see main animal groups and individual species)*
Toxocara canis
interactions, murine cells 3238
larvae, infective, viability 552
Toxocariasis
epidemiology
Brazil 2937
Venezuela 2936
Toxoplasma, environmental, review 186
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens, stage cross-reactive epitopes 2575
culture, human fibroblast cells, cysts, ultrastructure 1417
enzymes, proteases 1416
inhibition, artemisinin and derivatives 3477
mice, brain cyst antigens 2862
oxidative killing 188
pellicle 2861
rTg species, human blood 2300
tachyzoites
Chinese traditional medicines 2301
isoenzyme profiles 2003
secretory mechanisms 2574
trophozoites, lymphocyte cytotoxicity 1696
Toxoplasmosis
epidemiology
Bolivia 187
Jamaica 1695
Toxoplasmosis *cont.*
mice
congenital, brain tissue cyst 2004
newborn, maternal antibody tolerance 2576
treatment
arteether 189
recombinant tumour necrosis factor 1093
stearylamine-bearing liposomes 3170
review 186
Toxorhynchites amboinensis, dengue vector control 3578
Trachoma
classification 1006
epidemiology, Nigeria 401
monkeys, heat shock proteins, protective effect 3395
transmission, familial, the Gambia 1347
treatment, picloxydine dihydrochloride and sulfacetamide, compared 2220
water availability 1348
Tanzania 1349
Traditional medicine (*see also* Medicinal plants)
cautery, children, Saudi Arabia 1253
Chinese, mercury exposure, gastrointestinal absorption, mice 901
community health and, Ivory Coast 929
Ethiopia, thesis 2451
HIV activity, screening 1654
Morocco 1252
primary health care, Papua New Guinea 1838
Sri Lanka, changes 27
Swaziland, changes 27
Uganda, diarrhoeal diseases 3047
zombification, Haiti, tetrodotoxin toxicity 908, 3296
Travel, international
aircraft disinsection 2956
diarrhoeal diseases, prophylaxis 1578
diseases, reviews 3133
health problems, book 2675
HIV, restrictions 2249
malaria
aircraft 1071, 1391
diagnosis 739
prophylaxis 155, 741, 1065, 1970, 3148
mefloquine, failure 1685
shigellosis 972
Treatment
clinical trials
echinococcosis 3230
plantar ulcers, leprosy 997
Trematodes
interactions, complement 243
ova, differentiation 2064

Treponema pallidum
subsp.
pallidum, differentiation, *T. pallidum* subsp. *pertenue* 3346
pertenue, differentiation 3346
Treponematoses, endemic, Mali 2739
Tribavirin
Crimean–Congo virus 714
dengue, monkeys 3116
La Crosse virus 1918
rabies encephalitis 1358
Trichinella spiralis, larvae, pork, detection, latex agglutination 1155
Trichinosis
diagnosis, ELISA 2366
tropical countries 1154
Trichuriasis
children, Guatemala, age-related distribution 1156
geographical distribution, review 284
Trichuris, review 284
Trichuris trichiura, ova, size variation 2070
Tricyclic antidepressant drugs, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 779
Trimeresurus, venom, poisoning 907
Trimeresurus popeorum, bites, blood coagulation 1823
Trimethoprim
bacteria, Gram-negative, resistance 961
Escherichia coli, resistance 3060
Vibrio cholerae, O1, resistance 2488
Tropical, eosinophilia (*see* Eosinophilia)
Tropical diseases
autoantibodies 2173
endemic, book 893
interactions, HIV 435
Tropical medicine
abstracts, symposium 2162
Africa, bibliography 3284
Belgium 921
Brazil, symposium 634
lecture notes 2975
versus tropical health, history 2463
Tropical pyomyositis, Solomon Islands 667
Tropical spastic paraparesis
HTLV-I 132-134
Tanzania, from cassava 1820
Tropical splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Tropical sprue
jejunal surface pH measurement 632
review 3040
Tropical ulcer
Fusobacterium 76
Papua New Guinea, treatment 960
Trypanosoma
antigenic variation, review 3172
enzymes, variants, review 1097
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 1809
Trypanosoma brucei
chromatin, spatial distribution 2868
Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
cytoskeleton, monoclonal antibodies 1098
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1423
glycoproteins
antigenic variants 1420
asparagine-linked oligosaccharides 2581
genes, α-amanitin resistant transcription 772
pathogenesis 1703
phosphatidylinositol glycosylation 2582
synthesis 734
transmembrane 1099
glycosomes 499
hybrid phenotypes 489
proteins, coated vesicle membrane 2305
stocks, West African, characterization 490
trypanocidal factor, human serum, isolation method 497
trypomastigotes, long slender to short stumpy stages 2867
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
amines activity 2009
bloodstream forms
culture, continuous 3481
differentiation, procyclic forms 195
chitosan attachment 498
clones, genetic exchange *T. b. rhodesiense* 2580
drugs
resistance 501
screening method 495
glycosomes 2306
trypanosomes, supernatant fractions, rat platelet aggregation 500
Trypanosoma brucei evansi, drugs, screening method 495
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
bloodstream forms
culture, axenic 2006
freeze fracture 2005
genome, retrotransposon-like sequences 2303
Glossina palpalis, susceptibility 2669
isolation from patients 1700
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
antigens, variation 1702
bloodstream forms, glycoproteins, localization 2866
clones, genetic exchange *T. b. brucei* 2580
proteins, calmodulin binding 2304
tsetse flies, lectins 1504
Trypanosoma congolense
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1423
tsetse flies, lectins 1504

Trypanosoma cruzi
amastigotes
chondriome 200
topoisomerase II inhibitors 216
antigens
85-kDa polypeptide epitope 2875
detection, urine, agglutination 199
diagnosis 3486
heart disease 776
recombinant, serum antibodies 1708
review 3180
surface
85-kd, gene 505
family 3176
urine, detection 777
bloodstream forms, lysis 509
bugs, development 3482
cDNA, nucleotide and amino acid sequences 2585
Chromobacterium violaceum, pigment, activity 1426
culture
media, nutritional requirements 1709
mouse organ explants 1105
rat heart myoblasts, inflammatory cell interactions 507
detection, polymerase chain reaction 506
drug susceptibility, zymodeme analysis 211
enzymes
glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3175
hexokinase, phosphofructokinase and pyruvate kinase activity 2874
epimastigotes
antigens, temperature changes 3177
enzyme activity 1707
cysteine proteinase 2878
transformation, substrates 2015
genes
calmodulin and ubiquitin linkage 2877
cytoplasmic repetitive antigen encoding 2309
multicopy, genomic variation 3483
genome, DNA repetitive 201
glycoconjugates 734
glycoproteins, flagellar antigen 2872
haemolysin, acid-active 2876
HeLa cells, calcium ion movement 3178
infection, cells, endothelial, inositol phosphate activity 202
lymphocytes, suppressed IL-2 receptor expression 206
macrophage killing
interleukin-4 treated 508
treatment, α-2-macroglobulin 2881
monoclonal antibodies 2014
neuraminidase, localization 3484

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
nifurtimox, resistance, verapamil reversal 780
Panstrongylus geniculatus, Trinidad 204
phagosome escape 1104
plasma membrane vesicles 504
proteins, SLE protein epitope, homology 3485
respiratory burst stimulation 3179
stocks, differentiation, DNA cytofluorometry 2583
strains, Tuolumne, USA, California 2587
symposium 2010
tissues, quantification 2310
tricyclic antidepressant drugs, activity 779
trypomastigotes
adrenergic desensitization 2873
antigens, bloodstream and cell cultures, compared 208
excretory–secretory immunogens 2013
lysis, immune resistance 3487
uptake, mouse peritoneal macrophages 209
zymodemes
and schizodemes, long-term maintenance 2584
variability 2586
Trypanosoma evansi, antigens, variation, thesis 2869
Trypanosoma musculi, tumour necrosis factor 773
Trypanosoma rangeli, Rhodnius prolixus, development 2102
Trypanosomiasis
antibodies, cerebroside 3171
diagnosis, and treatment, review 2262
Trypanosomiasis, African
arseno-resistant, treatment, nifurtimox, Zaïre 1421
brucei gambiense, animal reservoirs, Congo 769
central nervous system involvement, brain myelin antibodies 770
control
Chad, history 3479
Congo 311
strategies, modelling, book 491-492
Zaïre, health centres 1701
epidemiology
Ivory Coast 2578
mathematical models 2864
Nigeria, Bendel State 494
Zaïre 493
Kenya, Lambwe Valley 190
neuropathology 191
rhodesiense, diagnosis, ELISA 194
spurious hypoglycaemia 192
thyroid function changes 193

Trypanosomiasis, African *cont.*
treatment
eflornithine 771
trial, Congo 2579
Tanzania 2007
Trypanosomiasis, American
antibodies, exoantigens 207
blood donors, screening, Brazil 2588
Bolivia 2586
congenital
Chile 2308
diagnosis, Argentina 2012
diagnosis, competitive enzyme immunoassay 503
epidemiology
Chile 1101
Latin America 2870
heart
antigenic determinants 776
electrocardiographic abnormalities 1706
Brazil 2880
microvascular changes 2871
ultrastructural changes 1705
immunity, T-cell responses 3488
megaoesophagus, jejunal flora 197
research, symposium 2010
spontaneous cure, Costa Rica 198
transmission
blood transfusions, North America 1100
breast milk 502
treatment, Brazil 2011
uricaemia, Brazil 196
workers, manual, Brazil 1102
Trypanosomiasis, *brucei*
brucei
mice
immunoglobulin secretion 2008
treatment
amines 2009
Annona senegalensis root extract 1704
rats, gonadotropic dysfunction 3173
gambiense
congenital, treatment, difluoromethylornithine 496
mice, human trypanocidal factor 1699
rabbits, haemostatic defects 3480
mice, immunosuppression 2307
rhodesiense, mice, resistance, inherited 1422
Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi*
animals, Chile 1101
Cavia porcellus, myocardial involvement 2016
dogs
anal glands, Argentina 203
Argentina 2879
urine, antigen detection 205
Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi cont.*
marsupials, French Guiana 774
mice
anti-heart autoantibodies 210
antibodies, IgG subclasses 1425
autoantibodies 3182
cardiomyopathy
parasite strain, effects 3181
verapamil treatment 3174
immune disorder 2312
immunity, $CD8^+$ T cells 2017
immunization, insect-derived metacyclic trypomastigotes 1424
immunology
minor lymphocyte populations 1103
polyclonal B cell activation 2589
lymph nodes, T-cell responses 2311
α-2-macroglobulin, plasma 3489
peripheral nervous system involvement 775
phagocytic cell activation 2590
resistance 3490
thymus changes 778
treatment
cyclophosphamide or γ irradiation, myocarditis 1710
immunotoxins 510
MK-436, 2-substituted 5-nitroimidazole 2882
recombinant tumour necrosis factor 1093
Venezuelan strains 1106
with *Plasmodium berghei*, immunosuppression 2856
Tsetse flies (*see also individual genera*)
ovarian ageing 2117
research, report 1503, 2668
taxonomy, Africa 2670
trapping, Congo 311
Tuberculosis (*see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)
adenitis, obstructive jaundice 82
AIDS 117-118
control 2762
appendix, India 1862
book 2496
cervical lymphadenitis, treatment, Saudi Arabia 1608
children
prognosis, C-reactive protein, India 1890
treatment, chemotherapy, compliance, Papua New Guinea 1892
control
and prevention, reviews 394
developing countries 1609
programme
Algeria 669
South Africa 2765

Tuberculosis *cont.*
diagnosis, ELISA 1317
epidemiology
developing countries 3372
Kenya 1314
HIV 435, 438, 1042, 1652, 1893, 1936, 2253, 3413
hypersensitivity manifestation 1315
immunization
BCG
infants
newborn, Singapore, British and Japanese, compared 983
reactions, lymphadenitis, Zimbabwe 83
Malawi, scar formation 1345
vaccines, efficacy 1651
vaccines, development, review 695
India, New Delhi report 1889
lymphadenopathy, rheumatism, boy, India 1604
malnourished patients, macrophage function 1891
meningeal
children
diagnosis, ELISA 1606
treatment, isoniazid with rifampicin 1318
immunization, BCG, children, Brazil 3374
internuclear ophthalmoplegia 1316
Maoris and Polynesians, New Zealand 979
pericarditis, Tanzania, HIV 2255
pulmonary
blood changes, South Africa 672
Brazil 2495
chronic, infectious, treatment, China 1607
gastrointestinal disease 2497
gold miners 981, 2764
Legionnaires' disease, Pakistan 63
serum protein concentrations, Singapore 671
treatment, chemotherapy, drug regimens, compared 1894
South Africa, socioeconomic factors 1603
spinal
Burkina Faso 1605
treatment, rifampicin, reactions, Addisonian crisis 2763
susceptibility, racial differences 3373
treatment
chemotherapy
multidrug
resistance
Libya 3084
Pakistan 1321
Tuberculosis *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
chemotherapy *cont.*
regimens, multidrug, blister calendar packs 2498
short course
acetylator phenotype, Papua New Guinea 2499
cost-effectiveness, Indonesia 1320
tuberculin
new, children, Vietnam 1313
reactions, children, Iran 392
Typhoid
antibiotics, multiple-resistant, India 1587
children, treatment, chloramphenicol and aztreonam compared 3355
complications, jaundice with polymyositis 1588
diagnosis
adherence test, Malaysia 1879
ELISAs 655
Indonesia 653
laboratory 654
rapid 3064
serological, tests compared 3061
Widal test, Nigeria 3062
epidemiology
Pakistan 655
Taiwan 1299
hepatitis, India 3354
immunization
vaccines
live
oral
lactating women, Pakistan, secretory IgA antibodies 657
Ty21a
and parenteral, IgA response 2484
efficacy, Chile 2194, 3356
oral, with *Shigella sonnei*, volunteers, antibody responses 3357
review 656
with malaria and *Campylobacter* 67
Typhus fevers, murine, epidemiology, review 1346
Ulcerative proctocolitis, Zimbabwe 47
Ulcers
leg, bacteria 357, 944
peptic, *Helicobacter pylori* 61
tropical (*see* Tropical ulcer)
Urinary tract infections
Escherichia coli
antimicrobial resistance 2192
treatment, Kuwait 652
infants, newborn, Nigeria 56

Vaccinia virus
recombinant, with Lassa virus nucleoprotein gene 1370
strains, recombinant, expressing dengue 4 virus 1365
Vectors
control, review 2661
immunity, review 2660
Venereal diseases (*see* Sexually transmitted diseases *and related diseases)*
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, detection, lanthanide immunofluorescence 1360
Venoms (*see relevant animal category)*
Verapamil
Entamoeba histolytica 3515
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 3174
with nitrofurtimox, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 780
with sodium stibogluconate, *Leishmania donovani* 780
Vibrio cholerae
binding, sugar-coated beads 2486
haemagglutinin 3362
non-O1
infection, cells, Caco-2, virulence 3363
pili 3361
toxins, enterotoxins, heat-stable, monoclonal antibody 3364
O1
attachment, freshwater plants and algae 1304
biological characterization 74
fimbriae 72
subunits, purification 660
haemolytic, phage IV sensitive 389
phage typing, India 3360
pili 71
survival, blue-green algae 2487
toxigenicity, environmental algae, survival 3072
trimethoprim resistance, transferable, India 2488
water, ponds and rivers, Bangladesh 3071
toxins
enterotoxins 2753
relationship, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2195
subunit B, epitopes, variation 2752
water, rivers, Puerto Rico 659
Vibrio eltor
haemolysin, oligomeric 660
Inaba, phage type Russian 13, water, hospital, Thailand 2755
***Vibrio* infections** (*see also* Cholera)
cholerae, non-O1, bacteraemia, liver disease, Kuwait 1306
***Vibrio* infections** *cont.*
furnissii, foodborne, Japan and Philippines 3075
immunization, vaccines, oral cholera, immunogenicity 2199-2200
vulnificus, septicaemia, India 1595
Vibrionaceae, antigens, cross reactivity, cholera vaccines 2199-2200
Vipera aspis aspis, venom, hypotensive factor 1524
Vipera russelli
bites, acute renal failure 2429
venom
anti-neurotoxic antibodies, mice 2987
nephrotoxicity
rabbits 1825
rats 583
phospholipase A_2, active sites 1216
protease and protease inhibitors, synergy 3294
Vipera russelli siamensis
bites, disseminated intravascular coagulation, fatal 319
venom, renal haemodynamics, dogs 15
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
diarrhoea 1908
respiratory, children 2222
Viruses
parasites, review 1659
unclassified, taxonomy 1028
Vital statistics (*see* Mortality)
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Wasps, stings, fatal, Papua New Guinea 2121
Water, microbiology, *Cryptosporidium* 1096
Water supplies
bacteria
drug resistant, wells, Nigeria 1871
Enterobacteriaceae, Liberia 643
faecal coliforms, Burma 314
faecal streptococci, Egypt 1513
Cape Verde Islands 1
chemical quality, Bahrain 2422
developing countries, research agenda 2677
diarrhoeal diseases 1868
drinking water composition, endemic goitre 3331
eye infections 1348-1349
Giardia lamblia 2039
infectious diseases, prevention, China 1199
Lesotho, child health 1198
Nepal, report 1813
Nigeria
Imo State Project, effect 3287-3288
primary health care and 1197
pollution, metals, corrosive pipes, Saudi Arabia 315

Water supplies *cont.*
projects, Indonesia and Togo, community participation 2472
quality
Egypt 1511
India 3286
Indonesia 313
Nicaragua 1817
Sri Lanka, child health 2978
Thailand, programme 896
tropics, solar disinfection 1200
viruses, hepatitis, Botswana 718
wells
bacteria
faecal coliforms, Nigeria 2678
testing, Kenya, consumer involvement 2421
borehole, Kenya, schistosomiasis transmission 1460

Water, waste
reuse
Morocco, helminth ova 1510
safety guidelines, book 2979
treatment, aquatic macrophytes 895
viruses, enteric, survival, Nigeria 2420

Waters, surface
bacteria
faecal coliforms, detection, Nigeria 1512
faecal, survival, Sierra Leone 2980
Vibrio cholerae O1 3071
rivers
bacteria
Puerto Rico 1816
Vibrio cholerae 659
Mekong, schistosomiasis 533
pollution, mercury, from gold mining 2982

West Nile fever
epidemiology, Madagascar 2526
mice, neuroinvasiveness, physical and social stress 3406
transmission, Madagascar 713

Western equine encephalomyelitis, diagnosis, dot-ELISA 2237

Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, vectors, *Culex tarsalis,* susceptibility 2963

Whooping cough
epidemiology, Iraq 965
immunization, children, the Gambia 3348

Women
education, India, child survival 3016
health
developing countries
abortion policy 2141
review 603
symposium 1841
mortality, Bangladesh, causes 1229

Women *cont.*
nutrition, developing countries 1548

World Health Organization, malaria, historical review 740

WR-238605, antimalarial activity 1996

Wuchereria bancrofti
antigens, detection, enzyme immunoassay, India 3245
Culex quinquefasciatus
microfilarial uptake, Haiti 1189
vector competence 2664
immigration-death model 1767
larvae
third-stage
antigens, diagnostic use 2080
culture 865
culture medium 2388
microfilariae
acid phosphatase 2387
Anopheles 3567
inguinal swelling, fine needle aspiration 2645
venous and capillary blood, compared 1163
mosquitoes, susceptibility 2958

***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
antibodies, age specific, India 2644
children, Haiti, immune responses 3243
Comoros, Mayotte 1162
control
China
Hainan Province 2941
Kinmen Islands 3548
India 2942
diagnosis 2383
dot-ELISA 2944
ELISA 3547
Haiti 1163
immunology, lymphocyte phenotypes 3244
microfilaraemia, Sri Lanka 1479
transmission
India, factors 3546
mathematical model 3242
treatment
diethylcarbamazine
and ivermectin, compared, trial, India 2646
dosage, spaced 866
India 1480

***Xanthomonas campestris* infection,** woman, China 3057

Xenopsylla cheopis, control, insecticides, resistance, India 1492

Yaws (*see* Treponematoses)
epidemiology, Solomon Islands 3055
imported, Netherlands 1872
tertiary, juxta-articular bone lesions, Australia, from Solomon Islands 379

Yellow fever
Asia, absence, hypotheses 1022
epidemiology
Nigeria 712, 3575
Trinidad 2964
West Africa 414
history, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 1634
research, history 1368
Yellow fever virus
mosquitoes, and monkeys, Trinidad 2527
RNA, liver, detection 108
strains, vaccine, monoclonal antibodies 2791
vectors, *Aedes albopictus* 305
Yersinia pestis
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Madagascar 387
fleas, detection 1491
plasmids, virulence-associated factors 1880
proteins, outer membrane 2749
Yoka virus, classification 1028
Zinc, supplements, children, diarrhoea 3340
Zoonoses, transmission, dogs, Nigeria 2466
Zygomycosis, subcutaneous, *Basidiobolus haptosporus,* Central African Republic, fluconazole treatment 3420

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Africa
- Africa, Central
  - AIDS 2248
  - haemorrhagic fevers 409
  - HIV 1937
- Africa, General
  - AIDS 116, 419, 724, 1649, 2806
  - cancer 1559
  - community health 1533
  - dracontiasis 3252, 3560
  - Epstein–Barr virus 402
  - family planning 928, 1528
  - fungal diseases 447
  - HIV 1376, 1652, 1893
  - immunization 3344
  - malaria 2551
  - onchocerciasis 2093
  - therapeutic agents 924
  - tropical medicine 3284
  - tsetse flies 2670
- Africa, North
  - family planning 589
  - immunization 2184
  - schistosomiasis 3518
- Algeria
  - cholera 73
  - *Mycobacterium marinum* 1617
  - poliomyelitis 96
  - schistosomiasis 271
  - tuberculosis 669
- Angola, HIV 2808
- Benin
  - malaria 2567
  - pentastomiasis 876
- Botswana
  - demography 17
  - hepatitis 718
  - infants 2149
  - schistosomiasis 2342
  - toxicology 1829
  - tsetse flies 3278
- Burkina Faso
  - family planning 2138
  - malaria 166, 753, 1676, 3445
  - maternity 2136
  - mosquitoes 1786
  - Rift Valley fever 109
  - sandflies 1779
  - sexually transmitted diseases 2761
  - tuberculosis 1605
- Burundi
  - AIDS 2537
  - *Escherichia coli* 2743
  - malaria 1954
  - sexually transmitted diseases 1931
- Cameroon
  - endocarditis 57

Africa *cont.*
- Cameroon *cont.*
  - filariasis 870
  - helminthiases 2614
  - HIV 121
  - malaria 1062, 1405, 1677, 1985, 2269, 2403, 3141, 3143, 3461
  - molluscs 525
  - mosquitoes 2960
  - onchocerciasis 1167
  - tuberculosis 2253
- Cape Verde Islands, water 1
- Central African Republic
  - AIDS 1043
  - arboviruses 3115
  - *Campylobacter* 2190
  - *Campylobacter* infections 2481
  - fungal diseases 3420
  - hepatitis 1921
  - HIV 123
  - measles 3400
  - salmonellosis 3066
- Chad, nutrition 936, 1551
- Comoros
  - filariasis 1162
  - fungal diseases 3418
  - malaria 1986, 3142, 3430
- Congo
  - eye conditions 2454
  - filariasis 554, 869, 1164, 1772, 2087
  - flies 2671
  - HIV 426, 1934
  - measles 1355
  - meningitis 2187
  - onchocerciasis 3556
  - schistosomiasis 2345
  - sexually transmitted diseases 2478
  - trypanosomiasis 311, 769, 2579
  - tsetse flies 2970
- Djibouti
  - hepatitis 1643
  - herpes group viruses 2776
  - sexually transmitted diseases 1573
- East Africa
  - cancer 1560
  - HIV-2 722
  - hydatid disease 3228
  - occupational medicine 3298
- Egypt
  - amoebiasis 1120
  - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 963
  - children 2446
  - diarrhoeal diseases 954
  - enteric fevers 966
  - haemorrhagic fevers 2792
  - hepatitis 115, 3121-3122
  - HIV 1930

Africa *cont.*
Egypt *cont.*
immunization 1290
leishmaniasis 513, 1111
leprosy 690
molluscicides 1128
Neisseria meningitidis 666
nutrition 618, 1265, 2715
parasitic diseases 1385
rickettsial diseases 3106
Rift Valley fever 1635
rotavirus infections 1624, 2516
sandflies 3579
schistosomiasis 115, 816, 828, 2048, 2337, 2341, 2343, 3121, 3519
snakes 1821
tsetse flies 309
water 1511, 1513
Equatorial Guinea, schistosomiasis 3221
Ethiopia
anthrax 976
community health 1228, 2448
disasters 324
Escherichia coli 2192
fertility 2130
hepatitis 1033-1034
HIV 1379
leprosy 1333
malaria 1399
poliomyelitis 1009
sandflies 3583
schistosomiasis 1442, 2344, 2622
traditional medicine 2451
Gabon
filariasis 3554
fungal diseases 3422
gonorrhoea 77
HTLV-I 135, 443
malaria 163, 1404, 1971
molluscs 525
schistosomiasis 2635
Gambia, The
children 28, 2143
community health 2443
diseases 2268
haematology 34-35
Helicobacter pylori 2482
HIV-2 726, 3411
infants 615, 1845
insects 560
malaria 156, 178, 759, 1059, 1075, 1667, 2290, 3440, 3464
maternity 3315
mosquitoes 1493, 1787
nutrition 347, 350, 1853
respiratory diseases 2181
thalassaemia 631
trachoma 1347
whooping cough 3348

Africa *cont.*
Ghana
community health 23, 335, 926, 1538
demography 3005
malaria 1085
mycobacterial infections 697
onchocerciasis 2650-2651
schistosomiasis 1140
Guinea-Bissau
cryptosporidiosis 3478
measles 705
rickettsial diseases 700
Ivory Coast
AIDS 120
community health 929
diarrhoeal diseases 369
filariasis 1063
HIV 434, 2250
HTLV-I 131, 442, 728
malaria 756
meningitis 55
trypanosomiasis 2578
Kenya
alcoholism 623
diarrhoeal diseases 3045
disasters 2995
Escherichia coli 384, 2745
fungi 450
helminthiases 3541
hepatitis 361
HIV 421, 1377, 2251
leishmaniasis 784, 799, 1115, 2608, 2886
malaria 172, 750, 1979, 1981, 2562, 3457
maternity 21
midges 2412
molluscs 1730
mosquitoes 1182, 1789, 2410, 3260
salmonellosis 66
sandflies 2112
schistosomiasis 257, 1460, 1737, 1754, 2630-2631, 2913, 3527
trypanosomiasis 190
tsetse flies 1196, 1809, 2116, 3586
tuberculosis 1314
water 2421
Lesotho
alcohol 622
giardiasis 2039
water 1198
Liberia
diarrhoeal diseases 643
malaria 752, 761, 1076
onchocerciasis 1485, 2394, 2655-2656
paragonimiasis 1759, 2636
Libya
anthropometry 613
measles 2230
tuberculosis 3084

Africa *cont.*
Madagascar
arbovirus infections 101, 2526
arboviruses 713
haemorrhagic fevers 707
malaria 1662, 1678, 2550, 2558, 3447, 3466
mosquitoes 1797
plague 387, 3358
Rift Valley fever 1635
shigellosis 3359
Malawi
children 3022
chloroquine 1963
diarrhoeal diseases 2221, 3048
HIV 3410, 3413
leprosy 91, 3087, 3091
malaria 472, 1673, 3460
malnutrition 3032
nutrition 938
parvovirus infections 703
rickettsial diseases 699
tuberculosis 1345
Mali
cancer 2723
community health 3311
demography 2127
disasters 2994
leishmaniasis 1432
nutrition 936
treponematoses 2739
Mauritania, Rift Valley fever 2794
Mauritius
hepatitis 1637
parvovirus infections 703
Morocco
demography 2129
leishmaniasis 2607
traditional medicine 1252
water 1510
Mozambique
ascariasis 289
immunization 374-375, 1291, 2470
infants 2151
malaria 3159
measles 3113
mortality 1530
Namibia
cancer 943
helminthiases 1729, 2069
Niger
AIDS 2536
HIV 1932
leishmaniasis 515, 789
measles 1012
Neisseria meningitidis 3366
parvovirus infections 3398
schistosomiasis 2346, 2349, 2911
Nigeria
anaemia 2159

Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
angiostrongyliasis 551
arbovirus infections 102
ascariasis 3545
bacteria 645
bacteria, drug-resistant 1871
Burkitt's lymphoma 353
cancer 624
children 2131
Chlamydia trachomatis 701
community health 3310
diabetes 1274
diarrhoeal diseases 644, 2730, 2756
dracontiasis 2098, 3558, 3561
enteric diseases 1590
Escherichia coli 1876-1877, 3060
family planning 1251, 1837, 2140
fungal diseases 446
fungi 900
helminthiases 1728, 2325
helminths 1153
hookworm disease 2371
hydatid disease 542
infectious diseases 594
iodine deficiency diseases 3331
leprosy 1341
malaria 468, 483, 1066, 1682
maternity 604, 608, 1255, 3015
measles 2229, 3401
molluscicides 1127
mortality 2696
mosquitoes 3575
Neisseria meningitidis 1597
neurological diseases 2169
occupational medicine 913
onchocerciasis 1484
parasitic diseases 453
pneumonia 3049
rabies 2783, 2786
renal diseases 945
rhinosporidiosis 731
rotavirus infections 2780
sandflies 2965
sanitation 3287-3288
schistosomiasis 1130, 1139, 1463
sexually transmitted diseases 1869
sickle cell disease 1565
staphylococcal infections 3367
trachoma 401
trypanosomiasis 494
typhoid 3062
urinary tract infections 56
water 1197, 1512, 2420, 2678
yellow fever 712
zoonoses 2466
Réunion
leptospirosis 2480
mycobacterial infections 3369

Africa *cont.*
Rwanda
family planning 2139
hepatitis 1640
HIV 128, 2814
leprosy 396
malaria 1086
São Tomé and Principe
molluscs 2328
parvovirus infections 703
Senegal
diarrhoeal diseases 621
malaria 2292, 2568
rotavirus infections 2225
salmonellosis 68
schistosomiasis 814, 2352
sexually transmitted diseases 2760
Sierra Leone
community health 1532
malaria 3467
onchocerciasis 2091
schistosomiasis 2044, 2908
water 2980
Somali Republic
cholera 3073
Escherichia coli 651
hepatitis 1645
malaria 1079
schistosomiasis 2056
scurvy 39
tsetse flies 892
South Africa
amoebiasis 2321
bacteria, drug-resistant 961
bacterial diseases 1577
bedbugs 302
community health 3313
diarrhoeal diseases 637
Escherichia coli 3350
fungal diseases 1047
heart diseases 1579
Helicobacter pylori 61, 964
hepatitis 113, 1641, 1924
HIV 3123, 3412
hospital infections 1278
infants 345
malnutrition 3031
mesothelioma 1272
molluscs 2628
occupational medicine 5, 588, 2764
salmonellosis 2617
schistosomiasis 2055, 2348, 2617
snakes 318
tuberculosis 672, 981, 1603, 2497, 2765
St Helena, poliomyelitis 1353
Sudan
brucellosis 381
diabetes 1563
diarrhoeal diseases 948

Africa *cont.*
Sudan *cont.*
disasters 2441
Enterobacteriaceae 1585
hepatitis 1036, 1639
HIV 1036, 1041
immunization 1356
leishmaniasis 786, 1110, 1431, 2022, 3493
malaria 1680, 1987
measles 1917
meningitis 3052
Neisseria meningitidis 642
nutrition 937
onchocerciasis 2092
schistosomiasis 824, 1448, 2906, 3206
scurvy 39
Swaziland
nutrition 935
traditional medicine 27
Tanzania
AIDS 127
community health 922
diabetes 126
diarrhoeal diseases 952
elephantiasis 49
eye conditions 2170
HIV 2255
HTLV-I 728
hydatid disease 1763
malaria 180, 1674
molluscs 270
mosquitoes 3566-3567
nutrition 348, 1541
respiratory diseases 2733
schistosomiasis 270, 2912, 3217, 3532
toxicology 1820
trachoma 1349
trypanosomiasis 2007
Togo
dracontiasis 2659
filariasis 2952
haematology 3333
leprosy 2209
malaria 1392
measles 1625
occupational medicine 1227
onchocerciasis 2096
water 2472
Tunisia
hepatitis 2803
hydatid disease 544
leishmaniasis 791, 2601
schistosomiasis 531
Uganda
AIDS 424, 2257, 2812-2813, 2815
arbovirus infections 2236
diarrhoeal diseases 3047
HIV 721
sexually transmitted diseases 1931

Africa *cont.*
Uganda *cont.*
strongyloidiasis 2822
West Africa
blackflies 571, 1192, 2662
children 1232
HIV-2 1927
malaria 741, 1394, 1970, 1983
onchocerciasis 1169, 2648-2649, 3276
yellow fever 414
Zaïre
blackflies 2967
children 2144
community health 3308
diarrhoeal diseases 1867, 2178
HIV 438, 3129
HTLV-I 728
iron deficiency diseases 2165
malaria 757, 1663-1664, 1982
malnutrition 939
measles 99
mosquitoes 2105
syphilis 962
trypanosomiasis 493, 1421, 1701
Zambia
community health 1241
diabetes 44
HIV 124, 1037, 1039, 1933, 2254
malaria 1060
schistosomiasis 526
sexually transmitted diseases 378, 2491-2492
toxicology 2427
tsetse flies 572, 1176
Zimbabwe
bacterial diseases 2189
community health 1249, 3007
helminthiases 856, 2326
HIV 439
infants 916, 1546
iodine deficiency diseases 43
maternity 610
molluscs 813, 3203
pelvic inflammatory disease 1289
pneumonia 1286, 2476
proctocolitis 47
sanitation 1509
schistosomiasis 246-247, 1752, 3531
sexually transmitted diseases 3079
staphylococcal infections 975, 1600
tsetse flies 312, 1505
tuberculosis 83
America (Central)
Costa Rica
cancer 627, 1270, 1273, 1557, 3330
chlamydial infections 400
community health 1237
dermatitis 298
family planning 605, 2137
leishmaniasis 2316, 3196
America (Central) *cont.*
Costa Rica *cont.*
malaria 2166
snakes 1212, 1521
trypanosomiasis 198
El Salvador, community health 1248
General
AIDS 2807
community health 1533, 2699
dengue 1018, 1362
drugs 2455
family planning 606
fertility 1529
leishmaniasis 1427
mosquitoes 1496, 1785
papillomavirus infections 94
sporotrichosis 732
trypanosomiasis 2870
Guatemala
demography 2128
diarrhoeal diseases 3397
food poisoning 1819
helminthiases 1152
leishmaniasis 2032
malaria 1960, 3140
mosquitoes 3264
onchocerciasis 2395
trichuriasis 1156
Honduras, refugees 2693
Nicaragua
malaria 1389
water 1817
Panama
cancer 627, 1557, 3330
helminthiases 1126
HTLV-I 2258, 3417
papillomavirus infections 1910
papillomaviruses 2461
America (North)
Canada
Lassa fever 1636
leprosy 1610
malaria 1636
mosquitoes 881
trypanosomiasis 1100
General
AIDS 2807
dengue 1362
drugs 2455
mosquitoes 1496
trypanosomiasis 2870
Mexico
AIDS 2252, 2810
blackflies 3277
brucellosis 382
cancer 627, 1557, 3330
children 2999, 3002
community health 2699, 2703
cryptosporidiosis 1094
demography 3004

America (North) *cont.*
Mexico *cont.*
dengue 1018
diarrhoeal diseases 1281, 2732
disasters 1525
diseases 1861
family planning 606, 3314
fertility 1529
giardiasis 1726
hepatitis 1032, 2805
HIV 427, 1655
infants 593
leishmaniasis 1427, 1438
leprosy 1324
maternity 3027
mosquitoes 1497, 1785
papillomavirus infections 94
poliomyelitis 1622
rotavirus infections 3399
Serratia marcescens 69
shigellosis 972
sporotrichosis 732
USA
angiostrongyliasis 1766
ants 2972
clonorchiasis 2917
dengue 1018
Ebola virus 1919, 2798
Epstein–Barr virus 402
filariasis 2086
leishmaniasis 1427
leprosy 1327, 2502
malaria 1988
marine animals 1220
mortality 328
mosquitoes 565, 881, 889, 891, 1190, 1791, 1798-1802, 2109, 2957
pesticides 2425
rabies 2787
snakes 582
ticks 2122, 3283, 3565
trypanosomiasis 1100, 2587
America (South)
Argentina
cancer 625, 2720
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease 1926
hydatid disease 2363
infants 2709
mosquitoes 3577
rotavirus infections 2514
salmonellosis 1300, 3065
trypanosomiasis 203, 2012, 2879
Bolivia
community health 1244
cytomegalovirus infections 1350
environmental health 2123
hepatitis 1373
leishmaniasis 3197-3198
parasitic diseases 735
sandflies 2113, 2966, 3271

America (South) *cont.*
Bolivia *cont.*
toxoplasmosis 187
trypanosomiasis 2586
Brazil
AIDS 3415
angiostrongyliasis 2932
arbovirus infections 1030
blackflies 2100
blood pressure 3034
cancer 2721
children 1233, 2711, 3023, 3050
community health 919
diseases 1568
enterovirus infections 3110
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 81
Escherichia coli 64, 2746, 3058, 3352
filariasis 2086
fungal diseases 1946-1947, 2259, 3130
giardiasis 1125
hepatitis 1030, 1925
HIV 3127
hospitals 338, 1250
infants 933, 1258, 2710
leishmaniasis 229-230, 520, 803, 1714, 1722, 2317, 3186, 3503, 3509-3510
leprosy 85, 985, 1615
malaria 176, 179, 1061, 1388, 1955
malnutrition 2146
maternity 3003
meningitis 2475, 2775
mosquitoes 561, 880, 1183, 2100, 3259
mycobacterial infections 2495
nutrition 38, 1549, 2714, 3019
parasitic diseases 1051
parvovirus infections 95
Phagicola 3537
plague 1880, 2749
respiratory diseases 1572
retrovirus infections 429
rotavirus infections 2779
rotaviruses 404, 2224
schistosomiasis 250, 253, 1134, 2338, 3524-3525
Serratia marcescens 967
snakes 12, 584, 1520, 2683
staphylococcal infections 2203
streptococcal infections 1886
toxicology 2982
tropical medicine 634
trypanosomiasis 196, 1102, 2011, 2588, 2880
tuberculosis 1894, 3374
yellow fever 1634
Chile
air pollution 577
arthropods 2398

America (South) *cont.*
Chile *cont.*
hydatid disease 2363
mortality 915
parasitic diseases 2823
rabies 1357, 2782
spiders 587
trypanosomiasis 1101, 2308
typhoid 2194, 3356
Colombia
cancer 627, 1557, 3330
community health 1835, 2977
family planning 2137
HTLV-I 132, 429
leishmaniasis 222, 1723, 2592
mosquitoes 1790, 1796
Ecuador
blackflies 1193
community health 596-597
immunization 2473
leishmaniasis 1721, 3199
onchocerciasis 2090, 3275, 3555
parasitic diseases 3423
sandflies 3270
taeniasis 2360
French Guiana
HIV 425
leishmaniasis 1718-1720
malaria 2266-2267
trypanosomiasis 774
General
AIDS 2807
dengue 1018, 1362
drugs 2455
family planning 606
fertility 1529
leishmaniasis 1427
mosquitoes 1496
papillomavirus infections 94
sporotrichosis 732
trypanosomiasis 2870
Guyana
leprosy 1338
old people 2155
Paraguay, anthrax 977
Peru
Bartonella bacilliformis 2508
community health 2695
diarrhoeal diseases 50, 638
family planning 1537
hydatid disease 2363
infants 3029
infectious diseases 932
leishmaniasis 2611, 3505
malnutrition 1844
Suriname
hydatid disease 851
mosquitoes 563-564, 1778
toxicology 902

America (South) *cont.*
Uruguay
cancer 2722
hydatid disease 2363
Venezuela
Bacteroides fragilis 1884
hepatitis 2246
hydatid disease 548
infants 1547
leishmaniasis 1437, 1722
malaria 1681, 2841
myiasis 2417
papillomavirus infections 2777
rotavirus infections 1916, 2226
spiders 322
toxocariasis 2936
trypanosomiasis 1106

Asia
Afghanistan
diseases 2698
malaria 762
sandflies 568
sandfly fever 1369
Asia, General
immunization 2184
maternity 1254
yellow fever 1022
Bahrain, water 2422
Bangladesh
children 2444, 3021, 3025, 3318
cholera 1307-1309, 1594, 3069-3071, 3074
community health 3316
cryptosporidiosis 2577
diarrhoeal diseases 598, 950, 1280, 1283, 2467, 3046
family planning 26, 372
infants 346, 1531, 2132
maternity 1840
mortality 1229
nutrition 2712
pneumonia 3042
primary health care 3312
sanitation 1815
shigellosis 70, 970, 1593, 2196
Brunei
hepatitis 2532, 2802, 3120
Oesophagostomum 2074
sexually transmitted diseases 2532
Burma
bacteria 2191
dengue 1363
diarrhoeal diseases 639
flies 3280
goitre 1562
helminthiases 2933
malaria 480, 2559, 3158
mosquitoes 3568-3569
snakes 319, 2429
water 314

Asia *cont.*
China
arboviruses 3405
cancer 2164
children 1542, 3026
community health 339, 3008, 3309
cytomegalovirus infections 2510
family planning 592
fasciolopsiasis 1757
fertility 325
filariasis 864, 1768, 2108, 2380-2382, 2384-2385, 2940-2941, 3241, 3548
haemorrhagic fevers 1027
hepatitis 114, 1031
hydatid disease 543
infants 2150
influenza 706
iodine deficiency diseases 1858
Legionnaires' disease 383
leishmaniasis 218, 519, 1712, 2020
leprosy 84, 1004, 2216, 2507
malaria 152, 175, 465, 482, 737, 1661, 1675, 1690-1691, 2271, 2293, 2828, 2848, 3147, 3425, 3462-3463
maternity 3304
mites 573
mosquitoes 1181, 1795, 2405
occupational medicine 16
plague 386
respiratory syncytial virus infections 3114
rotavirus infections 1915
sandflies 2114, 2414
schistosomiasis 2335
toxicology 901
toxoplasmosis 2301
tuberculosis 1607
water 1199
Xanthomonas campestris 3057
Hong Kong
cancer 626
community health 2135
cysticercosis 3538
diarrhoeal diseases 2174
Haemophilus 1882
health care workers 1831
hepatitis 416, 2800
hospital infections 3336
Moraxella catarrhalis 2202
papillomavirus infections 1352
snakes 1824
staphylococcal infections 3080
India
appendicitis 1862
arbovirus infections 413, 2243
ascariasis 858, 3236
bacterial diseases 67
blackflies 1807

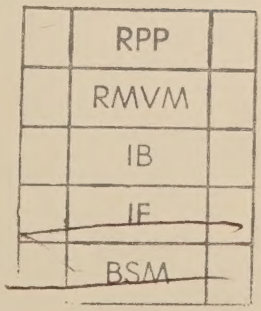
Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
cancer 355, 629, 1556, 1856, 2460, 2724
children 3016-3017, 3317, 3320-3321
cholera 2197, 2488, 3360
community health 3014
coxsackievirus infections 1623
cryptosporidiosis 1095
cysticercosis 2357
diarrhoeal diseases 1586, 1908, 2179, 2731, 3340
disasters 2424
drugs 40
Echinostoma 2060
enteric fevers 1587, 2747, 3354
Escherichia coli 1298, 3351
family planning 26, 591
filariasis 290, 1480, 1482, 1486, 2078, 2644, 2646, 2942-2943, 3242, 3245, 3546, 3551
fleas 1492
food 370
food poisoning 2981
fungal diseases 1046, 1384, 1656, 1948, 2817, 3421
fungi 733
giardiasis 812
Helicobacter pylori 60
helminthiasis 2068
hepatitis 1638, 1642, 2535, 3119
HIV 422, 2535
hydatid disease 850
immunization 957
infants 918, 1833, 2152, 3322
leishmaniasis 219, 788
leprosy 129, 675, 689, 1342, 1344, 1904-1906, 2219, 2501
malaria 67, 457, 479, 484, 1055, 2272, 2409, 2545, 2561, 2827, 3165, 3431
malnutrition 1552
maternity 2708
measles 2228, 3112
Moraxella catarrhalis 2493
mosquitoes 304, 1178, 1499, 1784, 2104, 3563-3564
nocardiosis 698
nutrition 29-30, 930, 1282, 1548, 2160, 3324
occupational medicine 1226, 2440, 2983
panencephalitis 2232
papillomavirus infections 1621
plague 969
poliomyelitis 2778, 3107
renal diseases 668
respiratory diseases 3342
rotaviruses 1914
salmonellosis 2485

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
scorpions 320, 2689
sickle cell disease 1564
sparganosis 847
staphylococcal infections 78, 1599
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 2519
toxicology 1206, 1516
tuberculosis 1604, 1889-1890
Vibrio infections 1595
viral diseases 2222
water 3286
Indonesia
community health 18, 331, 1234-1235, 2449, 2707
dengue 412
diarrhoeal diseases 1868
diseases 2154
enteric fevers 653
family planning 25
filariasis 2392
herpes 702
HTLV-I 445
immunization 2734
infants 1262
leprosy 129
malaria 1966, 2285, 3438, 3455-3456
maternity 31, 340
mosquitoes 1777, 2404, 3263, 3578
parasitic diseases 2260
rotavirus infections 704
sanitation 313
schistosomiasis 3219
taeniasis 3540
tetanus 3082
thelaziasis 1160
tuberculosis 1320
water 2472
Iran
bacteria 3053
children 2142
diarrhoeal diseases 2175
iodine deficiency diseases 1857
leishmaniasis 794
leprosy 1616
malaria 760, 1679
mycobacterial infections 392
shigellosis 971, 1592
Iraq
diarrhoeal diseases 1284
Echinococcus granulosus 2362
enterobiasis 3235
hydatid disease 2641
mosquitoes 562
rotavirus infections 1913
schistosomiasis 1461, 1751
toxicology 6
whooping cough 965
Asia *cont.*
Israel
hydatid disease 2361
infants 2147
leishmaniasis 226
tsetse flies 310
Japan
anisakiasis 3239
blackflies 2415, 2968
cryptosporidiosis 1418
diphyllobothriasis 1468
Diplogonoporus grandis 3225
HTLV-I 130
infants 2153
Lyme disease 2419
mortality 328
myiasis 2971
occupational medicine 3299
paragonimiasis 1466, 2354
Vibrio infections 3075
Jordan
brucellosis 647, 1296
leech infestation 3041
mumps 1354
Korea
community health 1535
diphyllobothriasis 1469
haemorrhagic fevers 2530, 2796
leprosy 3105
leptospirosis 58
pediculosis 2101
Stellantchasmus falcatus 2066
Kuwait
bacterial diseases 2186
Bacteroides fragilis 3078
brucellosis 1584
community health 336, 2134
diarrhoeal diseases 2176
Escherichia coli 652
infants 1544
meningitis 1293, 2735
Neisseria meningitidis 2201
rickets 619
shigellosis 2750
toxicology 4
Vibrio cholerae 1306
Laos
parasitic diseases 3138
schistosomiasis 533
Lebanon
children 329
community health 600, 607
Malaysia
antibiotics 377
bacteria 640, 2738
cancer 2725
community health 2701
drugs 941
enterocolitis 2168
Escherichia coli 2742

Asia *cont.*
Malaysia *cont.*
fertility 19
flies 1506, 2416
fungal diseases 1380
Helicobacter pylori 59, 2483
helminthiases 2040, 2365
hepatitis 1644, 2801, 2804
histoplasmosis 1944
immunization 1292
malaria 471
meningitis 2188
mosquitoes 1191, 1792, 3428
nutrition 2717
respiratory diseases 1285
sanitation 1814
snakes 1207
Tatumella ptyseos 1303
toxicology 7
typhoid 1879
Maldive Islands, thalassaemia 3334
Middle East
children 2446
family planning 589
malaria 3429
Near East, schistosomiasis 3518
Nepal
children 612
family planning 26
rotavirus infections 98
sanitation 1813
Oman, bacterial diseases 3345
Pakistan
amoebiasis 2893
children 2145
cholera 657
diarrhoeal diseases 949, 953
dracontiasis 875, 1172
enteric fevers 655
family planning 26
hepatitis 1648
infants 3000
Legionnaires' disease 63
leishmaniasis 514
tuberculosis 1321
typhoid 657
Saudi Arabia
amoebiasis 235
aspergillosis 1381
bacteria, drug-resistant 3051
bacterial diseases 641, 1575
Blastocystis hominis 1487
brucellosis 648, 1297
colitis 360
community health 3305
cystic fibrosis 633
diarrhoeal diseases 2729
enterovirus infections 2513, 3109
G6PD deficiency 1276
hepatitis 1374, 2534

Asia *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
herpes 1620
hospital infections 1865
immunization 958
infants 2445, 2697
Kaposi's sarcoma 1558
Kawasaki disease 364
leishmaniasis 220, 2600, 2609-2610, 3494
leprosy 1900
maternity 3028
mycobacterial infections 2206
nutrition 1263, 1852
parasitic diseases 1386, 1657
renal diseases 362
rubella 1626
schistosomiasis 269, 1132, 2902-2903, 3209
sickle cell disease 358, 3038-3039, 3332
staphylococcal infections 2185
streptococcal infections 1311
traditional medicine 1253
tuberculosis 1608
viral diseases 1618
water 315
Singapore
cancer 354, 2163
cardiovascular diseases 1266, 1268
community health 3307
dermatitis 323
diarrhoeal diseases 371
haemorrhagic fevers 110
heart diseases 1555
hepatitis 1646
herpes 2509
HIV 431
Pasteurella multocida 2759
rotavirus infections 2515
toxicology 3292
tuberculosis 671, 983
Southeast
arbovirus infections 2525
community health 894, 3302
fertility 2694
food 1549
malaria 1390
Sri Lanka
alcohol 41
community health 923
family planning 26
filariasis 1479
hepatitis 1920
malaria 1687, 2280, 2542, 2826, 2851
mosquitoes 2110
occupational medicine 1224
rubella 1014
sandflies 3580
traditional medicine 27

Asia *cont.*
Sri Lanka *cont.*
water 2978
Syria, leishmaniasis 228
Taiwan
bacterial diseases 1870
cytomegalovirus infections 2223
Enterobacter 2748
food poisoning 897
gonorrhoea 664
helminthiases 239
hepatitis 417
HTLV-I 727
mortality 328
paragonimiasis 274
schistosomiasis 272
sexually transmitted diseases 3054
taeniasis 281
thalassaemia 359
typhoid 1299
Thailand
antibiotics 2736
arbovirus infections 1367
cholera 74, 2754-2755
community health 1534
coronaviruses 2517
cryptococcosis 730
cryptosporidiosis 1697
dengue 1016-1017
diarrhoeal diseases 951, 3338
Escherichia coli 65, 1878, 3349
eye conditions 3111
family planning 590
fascioliasis 1756
food poisoning 1818, 3290
fungal diseases 137, 1874
gnathostomiasis 3240
hepatitis 1035, 1647, 2533
herpes simplex 1007
HIV 436, 1040, 1929
hookworm disease 1159
hypertension 1269
immunization 2471
infants 2126
leprosy 2207
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus 1151
malaria 1072, 1397, 1683, 1953, 1957, 1965, 1972, 2277, 2829-2830, 3152, 3163, 3446
melioidosis 1582, 1874
mosquitoes 886, 890, 1494, 2103, 2401, 3265
nutrition 617, 1851
occupational medicine 1223, 1830
opisthorchiasis 277, 2065
Plagiorchis harinasutai 2062
primary health care 1239, 3306
rabies 2234, 2785, 2788
rotavirus infections 98
Asia *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
sandflies 1803
sanitation 896
snakes 9, 907, 1823
Stellantchasmus falcatus 2356
strongyloidiasis 1158
tetanus 3368
thelaziasis 1161
tuberculosis 1318
Turkey
diarrhoeal diseases 52
mosquitoes 1793
Vietnam
malaria 2288
thalassaemia 2167
tuberculosis 1313
Yemeni Republic
children 914, 3020
hepatitis 3408
leishmaniasis 1713
nutrition 2158
rotavirus infections 97
schistosomiasis 2331
Australasia
Australia
beetles 2120
community health 1834
cryptococcosis 3131
diseases 2459
leprosy 1897
marine animals 898-899, 2434
measles 100
medical research 3006
myiasis 1810
snakes 904, 1210
spiders 321, 910-911, 2438, 2690
venoms 903
yaws 379
New Zealand
cancer 628
mites 2418
pediculosis 2418
tuberculosis 979
Europe
Belgium, tropical medicine 921
Cyprus
immunization 2184
sandfly fever 3117
Czechoslovakia, rotavirus infections 97
Denmark, cysticercosis 849
Europe, General, leprosy 676, 984
France
cysticercosis 2639
helminthiases 2637
leishmaniasis 1112
malaria 171, 2564
Greenland, mosquitoes 881
Italy
leishmaniasis 2889

Europe *cont.*
Italy *cont.*
sandflies 3273
Netherlands, yaws 1872
Spain
AIDS 125
leishmaniasis 2598
Switzerland, sandflies 2413
USSR, children 330
Pacific Islands
American Samoa, coxsackievirus infections 2512
Fiji, mosquitoes 3266
French Polynesia
community health 2702
haemorrhagic fevers 111
HIV 433
leprosy 1343
General
community health 2133
dengue 105
diseases 2459
mortality 1230
Guam, otitis media 1287
Hawaii
Aeromonas infections 3076
food poisoning 1515
leukaemia 352
salmonellosis 385
streptococcal infections 2204
New Caledonia
HIV 432
leprosy 2767
leptospirosis 1581
Papua New Guinea
AIDS 430
arthritis 3335
bedbugs 1174
betel nuts 351
children 2143
community health 332, 334, 574-575, 599, 925, 1838, 2704, 3010
Epstein–Barr virus 402
fungal diseases 1942
granuloma inguinale 1883
haematology 46
helminthiases 2072, 2642
HIV 441
HTLV-I 441
immunization 2183
infants 616
Kawasaki disease 363
malaria 170, 458-459, 1080, 1087-1088, 1956, 1961, 1974, 1978, 2276, 2281, 2543-2544, 2554, 2566, 2570, 3144, 3439
maternity 333, 1842, 3319
measles 1013
mosquitoes 884, 1782
nutrition 341, 2156-2157
Pacific Islands *cont.*
Papua New Guinea *cont.*
pneumonia 2182, 3343
respiratory diseases 2489
schistosomiasis 532
smoking 3328
staphylococcal infections 2494
streptococcal infections 80, 1601
strongyloidiasis 2071
tropical ulcer 960
tuberculosis 1892, 2499
wasps 2121
Philippines
antibiotics 3254
community health 1246, 1836
cryptosporidiosis 1698
dengue 2522
Escherichia coli 2744
Haemophilus influenzae 2757
hepatitis 2531
infants 1259, 1261, 1545
malaria 3426, 3436
molluscs 2057, 3534
mosquitoes 887, 2107
plague 1301
respiratory diseases 956
rotavirus infections 1011
Vibrio infections 3075
Solomon Islands
malaria 1088
mosquitoes 3257
tropical pyomyositis 667
yaws 3055
Tokelau, community health 595
Tonga, drugs 3327
Vanuatu
cancer 1271
infectious diseases 1860
leprosy 2208
malaria 2291
mosquitoes 1783
West Indies
Bahamas, angiostrongyliasis 1766
Barbados, leptospirosis 1873, 2479
Cuba
community health 1236
dengue 708, 1628
giardiasis 524
infants 917, 3303
mosquitoes 3258, 3268
sparganosis 1146
tuberculosis 670
Curaçao, sickle cell disease 3037
Dominican Republic
community health 1238
dengue 1019
General
AIDS 1038, 2807, 2809
arbovirus infections 2789
dengue 1018, 1362

West Indies *cont.*
General *cont.*
drugs 2455
family planning 606
fertility 1529
giardiasis 2324
HTLV-I 1045
leishmaniasis 1427
mosquitoes 1496
scabies 3587
trypanosomiasis 2870
Guadeloupe, molluscs 1447
Haiti
diarrhoeal diseases 368
filariasis 874, 1163, 1189, 3243
HIV 3124
measles 2781
mosquitoes 2664
toxicology 908, 3296
Jamaica
children 1543
community health 2706
fungal diseases 1943
helminthiases 238
HTLV-I 444, 1044
infants 3001
lead 1204
nutrition 2452
respiratory diseases 2180
salmonellosis 1275
sickle cell disease 1859
toxicology 3, 2680
toxoplasmosis 1695
Martinique
dengue 1361
molluscs 241
salmonellosis 1591
Puerto Rico
AIDS 119
heart diseases 1854
schistosomiasis 1135
sexually transmitted diseases 974
water 659, 1816
St Lucia, schistosomiasis 3208
Trinidad and Tobago
ants 3289
heart diseases 1267
leprosy 3103
leptospirosis 1580, 1873, 2479
mosquitoes 2665, 2964, 3570-3571, 3576
trypanosomiasis 204
yellow fever 2527